

The Thoreau Institute at Walden Woods Library

The Scott and Helen Nearing Collection

A Guide to the Collection

Nearing

© The Walden Woods Project 2016
[Updated: 2007; 2009; 2011; 2012; 2016]

"Life is enriched by aspiration and effort,
rather than by acquisition and accumulation."
— Helen and Scott Nearing in *Living the Good Life*



Scott Nearing (1883-1983)
Helen Nearing (1904-1995)

Organization of the Collection

The Collection is organized into the following series:

- Series I: Writings
- Series II: Correspondence
- Series III: Krishnamurti
- Series IV: FBI and U.S. Department of Justice files
- Series V: Biographers and archives
- Series V: Publicity, articles, etc. about the Nearings
- Series VI: Photographs
- Series VII: Research and study material
- Series VIII: Miscellaneous

Series I. Writings: Lectures, Essays, Pamphlets, Books and Manuscripts

Arranged alphabetically

Author key: SN = Scott Nearing
HN= Helen Nearing
SN/HN = Scott and Helen Nearing

- Series I.1. SN: AN ABC OF COMMUNISM (1934)
a. *An ABC of Communism*. New York: Vanguard Press, 1934 (x2)
b. *From Capitalism to Communism*. Washington D.C.: World Events Committee, undated [circa 1945] (x4)

- Series I.2. SN: ACTIONS FOR PEACE (1950)
a. "Actions for Peace." 25 December 1950 (Leaflet)

→ SN: *Address to the Jury* see *Scott Nearing's Address to the Jury*

- Series I.3. SN: THE ADEQUACY OF AMERICAN WAGES (1915)
a. "The Adequacy of American Wages." in *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science*, May 1915 issue (vol. 59) pp. 111-124 (Reprint)

- Series I.4. SN: THE ADMINISTRATION OF WORLD ECONOMY (1931)
a. "The Administration of World Economy." Lecture notes, 3 September 1931 (Typescript Lecture notes)

- Series I.5. SN: ADULT EDUCATION ON PIONEERING (1925)
a. "Adult Education on Pioneering.", 13 June 1925 (Manuscript)

- Series I.6. SN: A.F. OF L. AT THE CROSSROADS (1924 OR 1925)
a. "A.F. of L. at the Crossroads." *Seattle Union Record*, 1924 or 1925 (Newspaper clipping)
b. "A.F. of L. at the Crossroads." *Seattle Union Record*. (Copy)

- Series I.7. HN: AFTER EXPERIENCES (UNDATED.)
a. "After Experiences." undated (Manuscript)
- Series I.8. SN: AGENDA (1963, 1965-1967)
a. "Agenda." 1963; 1965-1967 (Manuscript)
- Series I.9. HN: AGING IN THE GOOD LIFE (1994)
a. "Aging in the God Life." December 1994 (Typescript)
- Series I.10. SN: THE AMERICAN EMPIRE (1921)
a. *The American Empire* (New York: The Rand School of Social Science, 1921) : kept on shelf
- Series I.11. SN: AMERICAN EMPIRE OUTLINE
a. "Life and its Mastery." 31 December 1963 (Manuscript)
b. Arthur Morgan, "Viswan News Letter." February 1964 (Typescript)
c. "Book III Work Outline." 17 March 1963 (Manuscript)
d. Bhagwan Singh, "Self-Culture: A Unified Theory of Man." Chandigarh: The Controller of Printing and Stationery, Punjab, 1959 (Leaflet)
e. "Where is Western Civilization Going?" 11 December 1963 (Typescript)
f. "Preface." 1963-1964 (Manuscript)
g. "Where is Civilization Going?" 15 October 1963 (Manuscript)
h. "Book III." 19 March 1963 (Manuscript)
i. "Blundering Giant." 27 March 1964 (Manuscript)
j. "Where is Civilization Going?" 28 March 1965 (Manuscript)
k. "Feet of Clay." 4 June 1964 (Manuscript)
l. Berle, Adolf A. "The Search for Universal Solutions Leads into Blind Alleys." *The New York Times Book Review*, 10 November 1963, 3 (Newspaper clipping)
m. Mathieu, Gilbert. "La 'Guerre de l'acier' aura-t-elle lieu entre les Six et les Etats-Unis." *Le Monde*, 30 November 1963 (Newspaper clipping)
n. Prescott, Orville. "Books of the Times." *The New York Times International Edition*, 27 November 1963 (Newspaper clipping)
o. Acheson, Dean. "U.S. Withdrawal from Europe? 'A Dangerous Illusion,' Dean Acheson Says", *The New York Times International Edition*, 21 December 1963 (Newspaper clipping)

Series I.12. SN: THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE (1949)
a. "The American Way of Life." (Pamphlet: Washington: World Events Committee, 1949)

Series I.13. SN/HN: AMERICAN YOUTH ON THE BREAK-UP OF THE AMERICAN FAMILY (UNDATED)
a. "American Youth on the Break-Up of the American Family." undated (Manuscript)

→ SN: *America's Town Meeting on the Air* see *Public Opinion and the Town Meeting Idea*

Series I.14. HN: ANOTHER WIFE REPLIES (CIRCA1978)
a. "Another Wife Replies." Letter to the Editor, circa 1978 (Typescript)
b. "Another Wife Replies." Letter to the Editor (Copy)

Series I.15. SN: ANTHRACITE: AN INSTANCE OF NATURAL RESOURCE MONOPOLY (1915)
a. *Anthracite: An Instance of Natural Resource Monopoly* (Philadelphia : The John C. Winston company, c1915): kept on shelf

Series I.16. HN: THE ART OF LIVING LECTURE (1987)
a. "The Art of Living." June 26, 1987 (Typescript) (x2)

Series I.17. SN: AS OTHERS SEE US (CIRCA 1946)
a. "As Others See Us." (Leaflet: Washington: World Events Press Service, undated) (x4)
b. "As Others See Us [and] Seeds of Its Own Destruction." (Leaflet: Washington: World Events Press Service, undated)

→ "As Others See Us" see also "Hired Hands versus Hired Brains, As Others See Us [and] Seeds of Its Own Destruction"

Series I.18. HN: AUGUSTA LECTURE (1992)
a. "Augusta." Lecture notes, 2 October 1992 (Manuscript)

Series I.19. HN: AUGUSTA SENIOR CITIZENS ASSN. (1979)
a. "Augusta Senior Citizens Assn." Lecture notes, 10 October 1979 (Typescript)

Series I.20. HN: BAR HARBOR COLLEGE OF THE ATLANTIC LECTURE (1984)
a. "Bar Harbor College of the Atlantic." Lecture notes, 2 May 1984 (Typescript)

→ SN: *Before the Court* see *Scott Nearing's Address to the Jury*

Series I.21. SN: BEGINNINGS (1917)
a. "Beginnings." June 18, 1917 (Manuscript)

Series I.22. SN: THE BEGINNINGS OF WORLD ECONOMY (1931)
a. "The Beginnings of World Economy." Lecture notes, 19 September 1931 (Typescript)

Series I.23. SN: BIBLIOGRAPHY (CIRCA 1965-1999)
a. "Books by Scott Nearing." circa 1965 (Typescript)
b. "Bibliography of Scott Nearing's Writings." 11 November 1969 (Typescript)
c. "Bibliography of Scott Nearing's Works." 13 November 1968 (Typescript)
d. "Scott Nearing: An Alphabetical Bibliography." circa 1999 (Typescript)

Series I.24. HN: THE BIG BOLD BEAN – THE FAVA (1960)
a. "The Big Bold Bean – The FAVA." 26 September 1960 (Typescript)
b. "Outline for Article on Fava Beans." undated (Typescript)

Series I.25. HN: BIKING THROUGH HOLLAND WITH OTHER OLDSTERS (CIRCA 1988)
a. "Biking Through Holland with Oldsters." circa 1988 (Manuscript)

Series I.26. SN: BIOGRAPHY
a. "Pertinent Facts about Dr. Scott Nearing." by the Social Science Institute, 1961 (Typescript)
b. "Who is Scott Nearing." by the John Birch Society, 1965 (Typescript)

- c. "Redivisions of World Power." 13 March 1967 (Typescript)
 - d. "Dr. Scott Nearing." 1969 (Typescript)
- Series I.27. HN: BIOREGIONAL CONGRESS MEETING (1987)
- a. Untitled Paper, 27 August 1987 (Manuscript)
 - b. Miscellaneous Manuscript leaves, undated (Manuscript)
 - c. "Invitation to Bioregional Congress Meeting from Earth First." undated
 - d. "Minutes from the Bioregional Congress planning meeting." 7 March 1987 (Typescript)
- Series I.28. SN: BLACK AMERICA (1929)
- a. *Black America* (New York: Vanguard, 1929): kept on shelf
 - b. *Black America* (New York: Schocken Books, 1969): kept in Reading Room
- Series I.29. SN/HN: THE BLEAK OLD YEAR (1968)
- a. "The Bleak Old Year." 4 January 1968 (Typescript) (x2)
- SN: *Bolshevism and the West* see *Debate: Resolved: That the Soviet Form of Government is Applicable to Western Civilization*
- Series I.30. SN: A BOOK WHICH SHALL SET FOURTH, LECTURE (1911)
- a. "A Book which shall set forth to All Problems of Today." 5 October 1911 (Manuscript)
- Series I.31. HN: BOSTON EXPO LECTURE/NOTES (1985)
- a. "Boston Expo." 24 August 1985 (Typescript)
 - b. Miscellaneous Manuscript leaves, undated (Manuscript)
- Series I.32. HN: BOSTON PANEL DISCUSSION - TALK TO YOUTH (1985)
- a. "Talk to Youth." 23 August 1985 (Typescript)
- Series I.33. SN/HN: THE BRAVE NEW WORLD (1958)
- a. *The Brave New World* (Harborside, ME: Social Science Institute, 1958): kept on shelf
 - b. Purchase order form/invoice from the Central Intelligence Agency in 1958 for *The Brave New World* by Helen Nearing, 26 November 1958

- c. Review of *The Brave New World* by Kumar Goshal titled "Two Who Understood" in the *National Guardian*, November 10, 1958 (Copy)
- Series I.34. HN: BREAD AND PUPPET CIRCUS (1993)
 - a. Bread and Puppet Circus Poetry Schedule, 1993 (Copy)
 - b. "B & P." 9 August 1993 (Manuscript)
- Series I.35. HN: BRINGING BACK THE EARTH (1988)
 - a. "Bringing Back the Earth." 8 July 1988 (Typescript)
 - b. Bringing Back the Earth Conference flyer (1988)
 - c. "The Good Life." poem, 14 June 1989 (Copy)(x4)
 - d. "Earth." 1968 (Manuscript)
- Series I.36. SN: THE BRITISH GENERAL STRIKE: AN ECONOMIC INTERPRETATION OF ITS BACKGROUND AND ITS SIGNIFICANCE (1926)
 - a. *The British General Strike: An Economic Interpretation of Its Background and Its Significance* (New York: Vanguard Press, 1926): kept on shelf
- Series I.37. SN: BRITISH LABOR BIDS FOR POWER (1926)
 - a. *British Labor Bids for Power: The Historic Scarborough Conference of the Trade Union Congress* (New York: Social Science Publishers, 1926)
- Series I.38. SN: BRITISH LOSSES IN CHINA (UNDATED)
 - a. "British Losses in China", undated (Typescript)
- Series I.39. SN: BROKEN STALKS AND SHOOTING GRAIN (UNDATED)
 - a. "Broken Stalks and Shooting Grain." undated (Typescript)
- Series I.40. HN: BRUNSWICK (1993)
 - a. "Brunswick." 7 August 1993 (Manuscript)
- Series I.41. HN: BUILDING A GARDEN FOR LIFE (1988)
 - a. "Building a Garden for Life." in *Organic Gardening*, February 1988 issue, pp118-119
- Series I.42. SN/HN: BUILDING AND USING OUR SUN-HEATED GREENHOUSE: GROW VEGETABLES ALL YEAR-ROUND (1977)
 - a. *Building and Using Our Sun-Heated Greenhouse: Grow Vegetables All Year-Round* (Charlotte, VT: Garden Way Pub., 1977): kept on shelf

- b. Excerpt from *Building and Using Our Sun-Heated Greenhouse* by Helen and Scott Nearing in *The Mother Earth News*, January/February 1978 issue, pp. 29-31.
 - c. Advertisement for *Building and Using Our Sun-Heated Greenhouse* on p. 86 of an unidentified publication, undated.
 - d. Book review of *Building and Using Our Sun-Heated Greenhouse* in *AHIMSA*, January-March/ April-June 1978 issue (Vol. 19, #1), pp. 1-2.
 - e. Kiser, Thelma Scott, "Book review of *Building and Using Our Sun-Heated Greenhouse*" in *Ashland Daily Independent*, May, 10 1931, p. 41. (Copy)
 - f. Page from *Mother's Bookshelf* with pictures from *Building and Using Our Sun-Heated Greenhouse*, undated.
- Series I.43. SN: BUILT ON DYNAMITE! (1940)
- a. "Built on Dynamite!" Copyright, 26 September 1940, by Federated Press. (Newspaper clipping)
- Series I.44. SN: BUT THERE IS NO PEACE (1945)
- a. "But There Is No Peace." (Washington: World Events, 1945)(x6)
- Series I.45. SN: A CALL TO ACTION (UNDATED)
- a. "A Call to Action." (leaflet: Washington: World Events, undated)(x6)
- Series I.46. SN: CAN THE CHURCH BE RADICAL? DEBATE WITH JOHN HAYNES HOLMES (1922)
- a. *Can the Church be Radical?* debate with John Haynes Holmes (New York: The Hanford Press, 1922): kept on shelf
- Series I.47. SN/HN: CARRYING COALS TO NEW CASTLE? (CIRCA 1967)
- a. "Carrying Coals to New Castle?" World Vegetarian Congress, circa 1967 (Typescript)
- Series I.48. SN: THE CASE FOR THE VEGETARIAN CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR (1944)
- a. Foreword in: Davis, Max. *The Case for the Vegetarian Conscientious Objector*. (Brooklyn, NY: Tolstoy Peace Group, 1944) (Copy)
- Series I.49. SN: A CHALLENGE TO EDUCATION (1913)
- a. "A Challenge to Education." 8 March 1913 (Typescript)

- Series I.50. SN: CHALLENGE: A CALL TO THE PRESENT IN AID OF THE FUTURE (1923)
- a. "Challenge: A Call to the Present in Aid of the Future." 15 October 1923 (Typescript)
- Series I.51. HN: CHESTER (1992)
- a. "Chester." 7 October 1992 (Manuscript)
- Series I.52. SN: CHINA (1958-1960)
- a. "China's Big Leap." (Manuscript Lecture notes)
 - i. Lecture notes I (1959)
 - ii. Lecture notes II (1959)
 - iii. Lecture notes III (1959)
 - iv. Lecture notes IV (1959)
 - b. "China Today." (Manuscript Lecture notes)
 - i. Lecture notes I (1959)
 - ii. Lecture notes II (1959)
 - c. "What's Happening in China." (Manuscript Lecture notes, 1960)
 - d. Civil War in China : 1911-58 (1958)
 - e. Adler, Solomon. "China World Industrial Power" *The Nation*, 18 April 1959
 - f. Epstein, Israel. "Democracy in China" *The New World Review*, October 1956
 - g. Tang, Peter S. "The Party Leadership" *The New Leader*, 27 April 1959
- Series I.53. HN: CHINA: GREEN, CLEAN AND SERENE (UNDATED)
- a. "China: Green, Clean and Serene." undated (Typescript)
- Series I.54. SN: CHINESE CULTURAL PROLETARIAN REVOLUTION LECTURE (1966)
- a. "Chinese Cultural Proletarian Revolution." Lecture notes, 15 September 1966 (Manuscript)
- Series I.55. SN: CHURCHILL AND CIVILIZATION (CIRCA 1947)
- a. "Churchill and Civilization." circa 1947 (Typescript)
- Series I.56. SN: CIVILIZATION AND BEYOND: LEARNING FROM HISTORY (1975)
- a. *Civilization and Beyond: Learning from History* (Harborside, Me: Social Science Institute, 1975): kept on shelf
 - b. Letter from Helen Nearing on behalf of the Social Science Institute advertising *Civilization and Beyond* by Scott Nearing dated October, 1975. (x2)

- c. Letter from Scott and Helen Nearing on behalf of the Social Science Institute advertising *Civilization and Beyond* dated March, 1976.
 - d. Review of/commentary on *Civilization and Beyond* titled "The Social Gospel" in *Manas*, April 7, 1976 issue, pp. 3-4, 8.
 - e. Review of *Civilization and Beyond* by Franklin Zahn in *WIN*, July 8, 1976 issue, pp. 20-21.
 - f. Rejection letter from Barbara M. Cole of the Advertising Business Office of *The Christian Science Monitor* regarding *Civilization and Beyond*, 16 December 1975.
 - g. "We Could Break out of the Age-long Cycle of Civilization." 21 March 1974 (Manuscript)
 - h. Letter explaining *Civilization and Beyond*, 19 September 1977 (Typescript)
 - i.
- Series I.57. SN: THE CLASS STRUGGLE (1920)
- a. "The Class Struggle." Lecture notes, 1 March 1920 (Typescript)
- Series I.58. SN: THE CLASS STRUGGLE IN THE U.S. (1921)
- a. "The Class Struggle in the U.S." Lecture notes, 28 March 1921 (Manuscript)
- Series I.59. SN: THE CLASSIFICATION INDEX (1940)
- a. "The Classification Index." Lecture notes 24 January 1940 (Typescript)
- Series I.60. SN: CLASSIFIED INDEX (1934)
- a. "Classified Index." 1934 (Typescript)
- Series I.61. SN: THE COAL QUESTION: SOME REASONS WHY IT IS PRESSING AND SOME SUGGESTIONS FOR SOLVING IT (1918)
- a. *The Coal Question: Some Reasons Why it is Pressing and Some Suggestions for Solving It* (New York: The Rand School of Social Science, 1918) (Photocopy only)
- Series I.62. SN: COLLAPSE OF FREE ENTERPRISE (1946)
- a. "Collapse of Free Enterprise" in *Action for Human Welfare*, 1 August 1946.
 - b. "The Collapse of Free Enterprise." *World Events* (Washington D.C.: World Events Committee, undated)

- Series I.63. HN: COLLEGE OF THE ATLANTIC: GRADUATION (1983-1984)
- a. Letter from College of the Atlantic asking HN to speak at graduation, 10 November 1983.
 - b. Letter from College of the Atlantic confirming HN's acceptance to speak at graduation, 1 January 1984.
 - c. Letter from College of the Atlantic regarding HN's graduation speech, undated.
 - d. Invitation to the College of the Atlantic Commencement Celebration on 2 June 1984.
 - e. "Commencement College of the Atlantic." 2 June 1984 (Typescript)
- Series I.64. HN: COLLEGE OF THE ATLANTIC: LGL (1995)
- a. "LGL." Talk at College of the Atlantic. 13 August 1995 (Manuscript)
- Series I.65. HN: COMMON CAUSE FAIR (1979)
- a. "Common Cause Fair." Lecture notes, 23 September 1979 (Typescript)
 - b. Letter from Common Cause Fair asking HN to speak at the fair, undated
 - c. Miscellaneous Manuscript leaves, undated (Manuscript)
- Series I.66. HN: COMMUNITY CHURCH BOSTON (1968, 1984)
- a. Letter from Reverend Donald Lothrop at Community Church Boston sending regrets on HN's absence at Lecture, 15 November 1968
 - b. "Living the Good Life for a Century." Lecture given at Community Church Boston, 1 April 1984 (Typescript)
 - c. "LGL for a Century." undated (Manuscript)
 - d. Community Church of Boston program for 1 April 1984. (x2)
 - e. Invitation to speak from Community Church of Boston, 15 November 1983.
 - f. Letter from Minister William Alberts from Community Church of Boston asking HN for biographical information, 13 March 1984.
 - g. Letter from Minister William Alberts from Community Church confirming HN's stay in Boston, 26 March 1984.
- Series I.67. SN/NELLIE SEEDS NEARING: A CONFESSION OF FAITH (1917)
- a. "A Confession of Faith." 1 January 1917 (Leaflet)

- Series I.68. SN: THE CONSCIENCE OF A RADICAL (1965)
- a. *The Conscience of a Radical* (Harborside, Me : Social Science Institute, 1965): kept in Reading Room
 - b. Cover/back cover of *The Conscience of a Radical* (Social Science Institute) by Scott Nearing. (x2)
 - c. Review of *The Conscience of a Radical* written by Everett E. Gendler in *New World Review*, January 1966 issue, pp. 52-53.
 - d. Review of *The Conscience of a Radical* titled "A Gadfly Who Builds" in *Manas*, December 1, 1965 issue, pp. 3-4.
 - e. Excerpt from foreword of *The Conscience of a Radical*, unknown publication, undated (Clipping)
- Series I.69. SN/HN: CONTINUING THE GOOD LIFE: HALF A CENTURY OF HOMESTEADING (1979)
- a. Review of *Continuing the Good Life* by Helen and Scott Nearing written by Roy Barrette titled "Beyond Gardening" in *Ellsworth American*, 1990. (x3)
 - b. Advertisement for *Continuing the Good Life* in *Orion Nature Book Review*, November 1980 issue, p. 46.
 - c. Letter from Schocken Books describing *Continuing the Good Life*, undated (x6)
 - d. Short review of *Continuing the Good Life* in the "Paperbacks: New and Noteworthy" section of *The New York Times Book Review*, February 17, 1980 issue, p. 31. (x2)
 - e. Notice of Helen and Scott Nearing's presence at an autographing table for their book *Continuing the Good Life* in *BP Report Daily*, May 26, 1979 issue, p. 15. (x2)
 - f. Advertisement for *Continuing the Good Life*; unknown location, but perhaps linked to the Dimondstein Book Express.
 - g. Advertisement for *Continuing the Good Life* in *Family Food Garden*, August 1979 issue.
 - h. Review of *Continuing the Good Life* in *Orion Nature Books*, December 1979 issue, pp. 29-30.
 - i. Review of *Continuing the Good Life* written by Nancy R. Sweeten titled "The simple ways" in *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, November 1979 issue, p. 7. (x2)
 - j. Review of *Continuing the Good Life* written by Henry Kisor titled "At 95 and 75, it's still the good life" in *Chicago Sun-Times Book Week*, May 13, 1979 issue.
 - k. Review of *Continuing the Good Life* in *Kirkus Reviews*, dated April 4, 1979.
 - l. Review of *Continuing the Good Life* in *Publisher's Weekly* (New York, NY) in the March 19, 1979 issue but dated on the 14th. (x2)

- m. Review of *Continuing the Good Life* written by Noel Perrin titled "Scything the Meadow at 95" in *The New York Times Book Review*, May 6, 1979 issue, p. 9, 43. (x4)
- n. Review of *Continuing the Good Life* written by Vic Sussman in "Books get back to the land" in *The Sunday Herald*, June 17, 1979 issue. Same article appears under the appellation "Farming in the Dell" in *The Washington Post Book World*, May 6, 1979 issue, pp.? 6.
- o. Article regarding convention which Nearings attended selling their book *Continuing the Good Life* written by Herbert Mitgang titled "Booksellers Find Variety Spice of Publishing Life" in *The New York Times*, May 30, 1979 issue, sec. C p. 17. (x4)
- p. Review of *Continuing the Good Life* written by Kathryn Boardman titled "Nearings continue good life" in *Pioneer Press* (St. Paul, Minn.), dated May 13, 1979 (first page only).
- q. Review of *Continuing the Good Life* written by D.W. in *The New Republic*, June 16, 1979 issue.
- r. Advertisement for *Continuing the Good Life* in *Schocken Books* (catalogue), spring 1979 issue.
- s. Excerpt from *Continuing the Good Life* titled "Practicing Good Health as the Good Life Continues" in *Health Quarterly*, August 1979 issue, pp. 38-39, 88.
- t. Short review of *Continuing the Good Life* written by L.P.H. in *Country Journal*, May 1979 issue, p. 91.
- u. Book review of *Continuing the Good Life* written by John Grauer in *East Northport Community News*, June (free) issue (Vol. 1, #6).
- v. Review of *Living the Good Life* and *Continuing the Good Life* written by Phyllis Knight under the heading "The Good Life: Helen and Scott Nearing's Sixty Years of Self-Sufficient Living" in the "Maine Books" section of *Preview!*, 2 March -6 April 1990 issue, p. 17.
- w. Review of *Continuing the Good Life* written by Charles Solomon in a "Current Paperbacks" in *The L.A. Times*, January 21, 1990 issue.
- x. Review of *Continuing the Good Life* under the heading "Plain-speaking old-timers" in *50 Plus*, June 1979 issue, p. 53.
- y. Excerpt from *Continuing the Good Life* titled "Homesteading as a productive avocation" (*Greenleaves Magazine*, April 1980 issue, p. 6) (x3)

- Series I.70. SN: CONTINUING THE GOOD LIFE, LECTURE (1978)
 a. "Continuing the Good Life." Lecture notes 30 April 1978 (Manuscript)
- Series I.71. SN: COOPERATION AND PEACE, OR, COMPETITION AND WAR (UNDATED)
 a. "Cooperation and Peace, or, Competition and War." (Leaflet: Washington: World Events, undated) (x2)
- Series I.72. SN: THE COST OF LIFE (1916)
 a. "The Cost of Life." Lecture notes 24 November 1916 (Typescript)
- Series I.73. HN: COUNTRY JOURNAL (1976)
 a. Letter to the editor of Country Journal, 22 March 1976 (Manuscript)
- Series I.74. SN: CRIMINAL COURTS AS SEEN BY A LAYMAN (1911)
 a. "Criminal Courts as Seen by a Layman." 5 January 1911 (Typescript)
- Series I.75. SN: THE CRISIS IN AMERICAN LIFE (1910)
 a. "The Crisis in American Life." Lecture notes 10 December 1910 (Manuscript)
- Series I.76. SN: A CRISIS IN WORLD AFFAIRS
 a. "A Crisis in World Affairs." 16 November 1935 (Typescript)
- Series I.77. SN: THE CRUMBLING BRITISH EMPIRE (1926)
 a. "The Crumbling British Empire." Lecture notes, 1926 (Typescript and Manuscript)
- Series I.78. HN: CUBA (1993)
 a. "Cuba." May 1993 (Typescript)(x2)
 b. "Cuba." undated (Manuscript)
- Series I.79. SN: CUBA AND LATIN AMERICA: AN EYEWITNESS REPORT ON THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS FOR SOLIDARITY WITH CUBA (1963)
 a. *Cuba and Latin America: Eye-Witness Report on the Continental Congress for Solidarity with Cuba.* New York: New Century Publishers, 1963. (x3)

- Series I.80. SN: DANGER AHEAD AS NATION GEARS ITSELF TO WAR PRODUCTION (CIRCA 1940)
 a. "Danger Ahead as Nation Gears Itself to War Production." circa 1940 (Copy)
- Series I.81. HN: DAO TZE QUOTE (UNDATED)
 a. "Dao Tze." undated (Manuscript)
- Series I.82. HN: DARE TO BE DIFFERENT (UNDATED)
 a. "Dare to be Different." undated (Manuscript)
- Series I.83. SN: DATA CLASSIFICATION (1945)
 a. "Data Classification." Lecture notes, 24 October 1945 (Manuscript and Typescript)
- Series I.84. HN: DEATH WITH DIGNITY (1995)
 a. "Death with Dignity." 21 May 1995 (Manuscript)
- Series I.85. SN: DEBATE: RESOLVED: THAT THE SOVIET FORM OF GOVERNMENT IS APPLICABLE TO WESTERN CIVILIZATION
 a. *Debate: Resolved: That the Soviet Form of Government is Applicable to Western Civilization.* Scott Nearing, Affirmative; Bertrand Russell, Negative; Introduction by Samuel Untermyer; Foreword by Benjamin A. Javits (New York: The League for Public Discussion, 1924): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.86. SN: THE DEBS DECISION (1919)
 a. *The Debs Decision* (New York: Rand School of Social Science, 1919): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.87. SN: THE DECISIVE YEAR, 1931: CAPITALISM, IMPERIALISM, SOVIETISM BEFORE THE BAR OF HISTORY (1932)
 a. *The Decisive Year, 1931: Capitalism, Imperialism, Sovietism before the Bar of History* (New York: Urquart Press, 1932)
- Series I.88. SN: THE DECLINE OF WESTERN CIVILIZATION (1979)
 a. "The Decline of Western Civilization." Lecture notes 8 March 1979 (Manuscript)
- Series I.89. HN: DECLINING AND AGING (UNDATED)
 a. "Declining and Aging." undated (Manuscript)

- Series I.90. SN: DEMOCRACY AND PEACE (1917)
- a. "Democracy and Peace" *The Bulletin of the People's Council of America*, 14 November 1917
 - b. "Democracy and Peace." (Copy)
- Series I.91. SN: DEMOCRACY IS NOT ENOUGH (1945)
- a. *Democracy is Not Enough* (New York: Island Workshop Press, 1945): kept on shelf
 - b. Review of *Democracy Is Not Enough* written by Theodore Paullin titled "What is Democracy?" in *Fellowship*, May 1945 issue. (x2)
 - c. Review of *Democracy Is Not Enough* written by Sterling North titled "Democratic Discipline: An 'Evolutionary Socialist' Looks Ahead" in *The Chicago Sun Book Week*, February 11, 1945 issue, p. 2.
 - d. Review of *Democracy Is Not Enough* by R. H. McFeely in *Friends Intelligencer*, February 24, 1945 issue.
 - e. Photocopies of miscellaneous clippings referring to *Democracy is Not Enough*
- Series I.92. HN: DIARY (1923)
- a. "Diary." A daily diary from 1923 (Manuscript)
- Series I.93. SN: DISCIPLINE AND MORALITY (1918)
- a. "Discipline and Morality." Lecture notes 6 September 1918 (Typescript)
- Series I.94. SN: DISSENTION LOOMS OVER AMERICAS (UNDATED)
- a. "Dissention Looms Over Americas." undated (Copy of clipping)
- Series I.95. SN: THE DIVISION OF INCOME (1931)
- a. "The Division of Income." Lecture notes 3 September 1931 (Typescript)
- Series I.96. SN: DOLLAR DIPLOMACY: A STUDY IN AMERICAN IMPERIALISM WITH JOSEPH FREEMAN (1925)
- a. *Dollar Diplomacy: A Study in American Imperialism* with Joseph Freeman (London: George Allen & Unwin, 1926, c1925): kept on shelf
 - b. Cover of *Dollar Diplomacy: The Classic Study of American Imperialism* (Monthly Review Press: *Economic Crisis in the United States* (Harborside, ME: Social Science Institute, 1961)

- Series I.97. SN: DO WE NEED A SOVEREIGN WORLD GOVERNMENT? (UNDATED)
 a. "Do We Need a Sovereign World Government?" Minnie Frost Rands, Steering Committee of the World Government Organizations Clearing House, undated
- Series I.98. HN: DOWN EAST: VOICES OF MAINE (1989)
 a. 'Back to the Land' in "Voices of Maine" in *Down East*, 1989 35(6), p. 61
- Series I.99. HN: DREAMS (1944, 1949)
 a. "Dreams." 1944, 1949 (Manuscript)
- Series I.100. HN: EARLY ONE MAINE MORNING (1962)
 a. "Early One Maine Morning." (Typescript, undated, 2 copies)
 b. Rejection letter from *Down East*, 20 June 1962
- Series I.101. SN: THE EARTH (1980)
 a. "The Earth." Lecture notes 21 April 1980 (Manuscript)
- Series I.102. HN: EARTH DAY/EARTH LECTURES (1980-1990)
 a. "Athens Earth Day." undated (Typescript)
 b. Earth Day (Pamphlet: University of Orono, Maine, 1990)
 c. *EarthSave News*. 1990 1(2)
 d. "Earth Day." April 22, 1980 (Typescript)
 e. "Earth Day Bar Harbor and Rhinebeck." undated (Typescript)
 f. Miscellaneous Manuscripts and Typescripts, undated
- Series I.103. SN: ECONOMIC CITIZENSHIP (1920)
 a. "Economic Citizenship." Lecture notes 24 March 1920 (Typescript)
- Series I.104. SN: THE ECONOMIC CONFLICT (1916)
 a. "The Economic Conflict". Lecture notes, 4 November 1916 (Typescript)
- Series I.105. SN: ECONOMIC CRISIS IN THE UNITED STATES (CIRCA 1961)
 a. *Economic Crisis in the United States* (Harborside, ME: Social Science Institute, circa 1961)
- Series I.106. SN: ECONOMIC DETERMINISM (1919)
 a. "Economic Determinism." Lecture notes, 23 December 1919 (Typescript)

- Series I.107. SN: ECONOMIC EVOLUTION (1931, 1933)
- a. "Economic Evolution." Lecture notes, 29 August 1931 (Typescript)
 - b. "Econ Evolution." Lecture notes, 22 February 1933 (Manuscript)
- Series I.108. SN: ECONOMIC FAILURE (1940)
- a. "Economic Failure." 24 October 1940 (Copy of clipping)
- Series I.109. SN: ECONOMIC FORCES IN WORLD POLITICS (1941)
- a. "Economic Forces in World Politics." 10 January 1941 (Typescript)
- Series I.110. SN: ECONOMIC LITERATURE DISCUSSION (1909)
- a. Hagerty, Hawley, Carver, Nearing, and Devine. "Economic Literature Discussion" in *American Economic Association Quarterly*, 1909 10(1), p. 15-23 (Copy)
- Series I.111. SN: THE ECONOMIC ORGANIZATION OF THE SOVIET UNION (1927)
- a. *The Economic Organization of the Soviet Union* with Jack Hardy (New York: Vanguard Press, 1927): kept on shelf
- Series I.112. SN: ECONOMIC PLANNING (1931)
- a. "Economic Planning." Lecture notes, 19 September 1931 (Typescript)
- Series I.113. SN: ECONOMIC TRENDS (1943)
- a. "Economic Trends." Typescripts
 - i. August 6, 1943
 - ii. August 11, 1943
 - iii. August 25, 1943
 - iv. September 15, 1943
 - v. September 29, 1943
 - vi. October 6, 1943
 - vii. October 13, 1943
- Series I.114. SN: ECONOMICS FOR THE POWER AGE: A STATEMENT OF FIRST PRINCIPLES (1952)
- a. *Economics for the Power Age: A Statement of First Principles* (New York: J. Day, 1952): kept on shelf
 - b. *Economics for the Power Age* (East Palatka, Fla. : World Events Committee, c1952): kept on shelf

- Series I.115. SN: ON EDUCATION (1923-1930)
a. Miscellaneous Manuscripts and Typescripts (1923-1930)
- Series I.116. SN: EDUCATION (1919)
a. "Education." Lecture notes, 10 July 1919 (Typescript)
- Series I.117. SN: EDUCATION AND DEMOCRACY (1918)
a. "Education and Democracy." Lecture notes, 2 April 1918 (Typescript)
- Series I.118. SN: EDUCATION FOR LIBERTY (1919)
a. "Education for Liberty." Lecture notes, 24 December 1919 (Typescript)
- Series I.119. SN: THE EDUCATION OF A RADICAL OUTLINE (UNDATED)
a. "The Ed of a Radical." Manuscript outline, undated (Manuscript)
- Series I.120. SN: EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES (1931)
a. "Educational Agencies." Book outline 21 July 1931 (Typescript)
- Series I.121. SN: EDUCATIONAL FRONTIERS: A BOOK ABOUT SIMON NELSON PATTEN AND OTHER TEACHERS (1925)
a. *Educational Frontiers: A Book about Simon Nelson Patten and Other Teachers* (New York: T. Seltzer, 1925)
- Series I.122. HN: ELBERT HUBBARD (UNDATED)
a. Untitled typescript lecture notes for a lecture not given. Undated (Typescript)
b. "Elbert Hubbard, 1856-1915." Undated (Manuscript)
c. "From Elbert Hubbard's Notebook, 1927." Undated (Typescript)
d. "We Must Rebuild the Earth" by Eddie Albert in *Friends of the Farm* (undated)
- Series I.123. HN: ELECTION (1988)
a. "With disgust over the sordid election scene." 9 November 1988 (Typescript)
- Series I.124. SN: ELEMENTARY ECONOMICS FOR COLLEGE FRESHMAN (1910)
a. "Elementary Economics for College Freshman." *The Journal of Political Economy*, June 1910 issue, vol. 18, no. 6, pp. 444-7 (Photocopy)

- Series I.125. SN: ELEMENTS OF ECONOMICS: WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO AMERICAN CONDITIONS, FOR THE USE OF HIGH SCHOOLS WITH HENRY REED BURCH (1912)
- a. *Elements of Economics: With Special Reference to American Conditions, for the Use of High Schools* with Henry Reed Burch (New York: Macmillan, 1912): kept on shelf
- Series I.126. HN: AT THE END OF A GOOD LIFE (1990)
- a. "At the End of a Good Life." (*In Context*, Summer 1990, pp. 20-21) (Photocopy only)
- Series I.127. HN: EURALING THROUGH EUROPE AT 86 (1990)
- a. "Euraling Through Europe at 86." Undated (Typescript)
 - b. Rejection letter from *Modern Maturity*, dated June 27, 1990
 - c. "Alone at '86 Through Europe by Eurail." Undated (Typescript)
- Series I.128. SN: EUROPE: WEST AND EAST (1934)
- a. Nearing, Scott. *Europe: West and East* (Ridgewood, NJ: N.S. Nearing, 1934) (x2)
- Series I.129. SN: EUROPE AND THE NEXT WAR (1920)
- a. *Europe and the Next War* (New York: Rand School of Social Science, 1920): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.130. SN: EUROPE IN REVOLUTION (1920)
- a. *Europe in Revolution: A Letter* (New York: Rand School of Social Science, 1920): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.131. SN: THE EUROPEAN CIVIL WAR: THE FIRST TWENTY YEARS, 1917-1936 (1936)
- a. *The European Civil War: The First Twenty Years, 1917-1936* (Baltimore: Christian Social Science Fund, 1936) (x2)
- Series I.132. SN: EUROPEAN EAST-WEST CONFLICT (UNDATED)
- a. "European East-West Conflict." undated (Typescript)
- Series I.133. SN: EVEN GOOD INTENTIONS ARE SACRIFICED ON ROAD TO WAR (1940)
- a. "Even Good Intentions are sacrificed on Road to War." Unidentified Newspaper, 14 December 1940 (Newspaper Clipping)

- Series I.134. SN: THE EVER-PRESENT LANDLORD (1917)
a. "The Ever-Present Landlord." (September 1917 issue of Roycroft): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.135. HN: EXTRAORDINARY SESSION OF THE INTERNATIONAL VIETNAM SOLIDARITY COMMITTEE OF THE WIDF (1968)
a. "Extraordinary Session of the International Vietnam Solidarity Committee of the WIDF." 16-17 March 1968 (Typescript,)
- Series I.136. SN: THE FAITH THAT REMOVES MOUNTAINS (1946)
a. "The Faith that Removes Mountains: Reply to a Disheartened Idealist." (leaflet: Washington: World Events, 1946) (x3)
- Series I.137. HN: FARMSTEAD MAGAZINE, LETTERS (1976)
a. "Letters." *Farmstead Magazine*, Spring 1976 issue, p. 5
- Series I.138. SN: FASCISM (1930)
a. *Fascism* (Ridgewood, NJ: N.S. Nearing, 1930)
b. *Fascism* (Ridgewood, NJ: N.S. Nearing, 1973)
- Series I.139. SN: FEDERATED PRESS (1940, 1941)
a. "Philosophy of 'You work - I eat' Is Greatest Menace to United States" *Federated Press* (22 August 1940): (Photocopy only)
b. "The Economic Filth Column" *Federated Press* (5 December 1940): (Photocopy only)
c. "Our Economic System Now Penalizes the Thrifty" *Federated Press* (15 January 1941): (Photocopy only)
d. "The Meaning of U.S. Economic Aggression in Latin America" *Federated Press* (16 January 1941): (Photocopy only)
e. "Scott Nearing Says Britain, U.S. Move Toward Totalitarian Control Now" *Federated Press* (23 January 1941): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.140. SN: FICTION (1928)
a. "Fiction." 23 January 1928 (Manuscript)
- Series I.141. SN: FICTION, ARDEN TOWN TYPESCRIPTS (1913)
a. "Arden Town." Outline and Chapters I-IV, 18 August 1918 (Typescript)
b. "Arden Town." Chapters X-XVII, undated (Typescript)
c. "Arden Town." Chapters XIX-XXX, undated (Typescript)

- Series I.142. SN: FICTION, THE CHRISTMAS SPIRIT'S TALE (1911)
- a. "The Christmas Spirit's Tale." 20 September 1911 (Typescript)
 - b. Rejection Letter from *Everybody's Magazine*, 25 September 1911
- Series I.143. SN: FICTION, STORY TYPESCRIPT (1913)
- a. Story 1 (pp. 1-57)
 - b. Story 2 (pp. 59-134)
 - c. Story 3 (pp. 135-209)
- Series I.144. SN: FICTION, STORIES TYPESCRIPT (1914-1916)
- a. Stories I-XI (1914-1915)
 - b. Stories XII-XX (1915-1916)
 - c. Stories XXI-XXV (1916)
- Series I.145. SN: FICTION, TALES OF THE WIND (1912-1922)
- a. "Tales of the Wind." (Typescript, 1912-1922)
 - b. "Tales of the Wind." Chapter outline, undated (Manuscript)
- Series I.146. SN: FINANCING THE WAGE EARNER'S FAMILY: A SURVEY OF THE FACTS BEARING ON INCOME AND EXPENDITURES IN THE FAMILIES OF AMERICAN WAGE-EARNERS (1913)
- a. *Financing the Wage Earner's Family: A Survey of the Facts Bearing on Income and Expenditures in the Families of American Wage-earners* (New York: B.W. Huebsch, 1913): kept on shelf
- Series I.147. SN: FREE ENTERPRISE HELPS RICH TO GET RICHER (1940)
- a. "Free Enterprise Helps Rich Get Richer." (dated November 1, 1940): (Photocopy only)
 - b. "Free Enterprise Means Freedom of the Rich to Get Richer; Wealth Concentration Means Exploitation of People." Clipping from unidentified source, 7 November 1940 (Clipping)
 - c. "Free Enterprise Means Freedom of the Rich to Get Richer; Wealth Concentration Means Exploitation of People." Clipping from unidentified source, 7 November 1940 (Copy)
 - d. "Money-Grubbing Resumes." *Action for Human Welfare*, 1 November 1945 (Copy)
 - e. "Nearing Denied Use of School." Federated Press clipping from unidentified source, 12 December 1940 (Copy)
 - f. "Foreword." SN's foreword for unidentified publication, 20 November 1944 (Copy)

- Series I.148. SN: FREEDOM: PROMISE AND MENACE: A CRITIQUE OF THE CULT OF FREEDOM (1961-1962, 1989)
- a. *Freedom: Promise and Menace: A Critique of the Cult of Freedom* (Harborside, Me.: Social Science Institute, 1961): kept in Reading Room
 - b. Form letter advertising autographed copies of a book analyzing "freedom." (probably *Freedom: Promise and Menace*). From *Monthly Review Press*, undated
 - c. Letter from Scott Nearing advertising *Freedom: Promise and Menace* dated September, 1961. (x3)
 - d. Letter-to-the-editor by Anthony Toposki that recommends a reading of *Freedom: Promise and Menace* in *Waldo – Hancock Sunday*, 4 February 1989 issue, p. 4.
 - e. Review of *Freedom: Promise and Menace* by Carl Dreher titled "The Great Shibboleth" in *The Nation*, October 21, 1961.
 - f. Review of *Freedom: Promise and Menace* by John Stone titled "Freedom: can you divide advocacy from analysis?" in *People's World*, January 13, 1962.

→ SN: *From Capitalism to Communism* see *An ABC of Communism*

- Series I.149. HN : FROM THE GROUND UP (UNDATED)
- a. "From the Ground Up." undated (Manuscript)

- Series I.150. HN: THE FUTURE OF THE GOOD LIFE: THE HOLDERNESS SCHOOL (1979)
- a. "The Future of the Good Life." 20 March 1979 (Manuscript)

- Series I.151. SN: THE FUTURE OF MANKIND OR MAN'S FUTURE 1971-2000 (UNDATED)
- a. "The Future of Mankind or Man's Future 1971-2000." undated (Typescript)

→ SN: "Gentlemen Cry 'Peace! Peace!' But There Is No Peace" see "But There Is No Peace"

- Series I.152. SN: *THE GERMS OF WAR* (1916)
- a. *The Germs of War: A Study in Preparedness* (St. Louis, MO: The National Rip-saw Publishing Company, 1916)

- Series I.153. SN: GETTING RESULTS (1915)
a. "Getting Results." Lecture notes, 10 March 1915 (Typescript)
- Series I.154. SN: *GLIMPSES OF THE SOVIET REPUBLIC* (1926)
a. *Glimpses of the Soviet Republic* (New York: Social Science, 1926) (x2)
- Series I.155. SN/HN: *THE GOOD LIFE: HELEN AND SCOTT NEARING'S SIXTY YEARS OF SELF-SUFFICIENT LIVING* (NEW YORK: SCHOCKEN BOOKS, 1989)
a. *The Good Life: Helen and Scott Nearing's Sixty Years of Self-sufficient Living* (New York: Schocken Books, 1989): kept in Reading Room
- Series I.156. HN: *THE GOOD LIFE ALBUM OF HELEN & SCOTT NEARING* (1974)
a. *The Good Life Album of Helen & Scott Nearing* (New York: Sunrise Books/Dutton, 1974): kept on shelf
b. Review of *The Good Life Album of Helen and Scott Nearing* written by Beatrice Trum Hunter titled "Natural Living" in *The Messenger*, 11 June 1975 issue, p. 5.
c. Review of *The Good Life Album of Helen and Scott Nearing* written by John N. Cole in "John's Column" in *Maine Times*, 1 November 1974 issue, p. 9. (x3)
d. Book review of *The Good Life Album of Helen and Scott Nearing* titled "Helen Nearing's 'Good Life'" in *Ellsworth American*, October 17, 1974 issue, sec. II p. 2. (x2)
e. Form letter from the Social Science Institute advertising *The Good Life Album of Helen and Scott Nearing* dated November, 1974.
f. Review of *The Good Life Album of Helen and Scott Nearing* by John Eisen in *East West Journal*, May 1975 issue, p. 46.
- Series I.157. HN: *THE GOOD LIFE COOKBOOK* (UNDATED)
a. Miscellaneous Manuscripts, undated (Manuscript)
- Series I.158. HN: *THE GOOD LIFE FOR ALL, ANIMALS, PLANTS AND MANKIND*" (1994)
a. "Mrs. H. Nearing: The Good Life for all, animals, plants and mankind." August 1994 (Typescript)
- Series I.159. HN: *THE GOOD LIFE POEM* (1989)
a. "The Good Life." Forest Farm, Cape Rosier, Maine, 14 June 1989 (Typescript)

- Series I.160. HN: GOOD MORNING AMERICA (UNDATED)
a. Untitled Manuscript, undated (Manuscript)
- Series I.161. HN: GOOD OLD AGE QUESTIONS (UNDATED)
a. "Good Old Age Questions." Notes, undated (Manuscript)
- Series I.162. HN: THE GREAT EARTH POEM (1984)
a. "The Great Earth Poem: At Omega Institute." September 1984 (Typescript)
- Series I.163. SN: *THE GREAT MADNESS: A VICTORY FOR THE AMERICAN PLUTOCRACY* (1917)
a. *The Great Madness: A Victory for the American Plutocracy* (New York: Rand School of Social Science, 1917): (Photocopy only)
b. Ending of a review probably of *The Great Madness*; no other information known.
- Series I.164. HN: GREEN GARDENING THROUGH SEVERE MAINE WINTERS (UNDATED)
a. "Green Gardening through Severe Maine Winters." Undated (Typescript)
- Series I.165. HN: GREEN PARTY: GREEN IS GROWTH (1992)
a. "Green Party: Green is Growth." 23 October 1992 (Manuscript)
b. Letter from Jean Hay, possibly a Green Party member requesting HN to speak at a Green Party rally at Orono, 17 September 1992
c. "The Maine Greens Rally: Women Making History." Flier, 23 October 1992
- Series I.166. HN: HAD TO GET THAT OFF MY CHEST (1977)
a. "Had to get that off my chest." 20 September 1977 (Manuscript)
- Series I.167. HN: HANCOCK HOSPICE SEMINAR (1992)
a. "Hancock Hospice Seminar." 23 September 1992 (Manuscript)
- Series I.168. SN: *THE HAND OF DESTINY* (1948)
a. *The Hand of Destiny* (leaflet: Washington: World Events Committee, 1948)

- Series I.169. HN: HAVE LESS BE MORE (UNDATED)
a. "Have Less Be More." undated (index cards)
b. "The Lone Gull in Maine." Undated (Postcard)
- Series I.170. HN: HEALTH AND HEALING (CIRCA 1995)
a. "Health and Healing." Circa 1995 (Manuscript)
- Series I.171. SN: HELPFUL WORDS FROM SN (1988)
a. "Helpful Words from SN." 23 January 1988 (Typescript)
- Series I.172. HN: HIGH SCHOOL (UNDATED)
a. "High School." Undated (Manuscript)
- Series I.173. SN: HIRED HANDS VS. HIRED BRAINS (1946)
a. "Hired Hands vs. Hired Brains." (leaflet: Washington: World Events, 1946) (x2)
b. "Hired Hands versus Hired Brains, As Others See Us [and] Seeds of Its Own Destruction." (leaflet: Washington: World Events, 1946)
- Series I.174. HN: H.O.M.E. GRADUATION (1984)
a. Invitation to the Class of 1984 H.O.M.E. Learning Center Graduation Ceremony
b. Class of 1984 Graduation Ceremony Program (3 copies)
c. "H.O.M.E." Keynote Address, 1 June 1984 (Typescript)
- Series I.175. HN: HOMESTEADING FOR US (UNDATED)
a. "Homesteading for Us." Undated (Manuscript)
- Series I.176. HN: HOSPICE: LIFE WITH SCOTT AND LIFE WITHOUT SCOTT (1985)
a. "Hospice: Life with Scott and Life without Scott." 6 September 1985 (Typescript)
- Series I.177. HN: HOW TO BE HEALTHY, WEALTHY AND WISE (UNDATED)
a. "How to be Healthy, Wealthy and Wise." Undated (Manuscript)
- Series I.178. HN: THE HUMAN SEARCH FOR THE GOOD LIFE
a. "The Human Search for the Good Life." 3 August 1979 (Typescript)

- Series I.179. SN: A HUMANIST APPROACH TO ECONOMICS (1943)
a. "A Humanist Approach to Economics." (leaflet: S.I.: s.n., 1943)
b. "A Humanist Approach to Economics." (leaflet: Washington: World Events, 1943) (x3)
- Series I.180. HN: I BELIEVE THAT LIFE IS PURPOSEFUL AND WORKING TOWARDS A GOAL (1947)
a. Untitled Manuscript, 24 August 1947 (Typescript)
- Series I.181. SN: IMPERIALISM LECTURE (1936)
a. "Imperialism Data Outline." Lecture notes, 26 June m1936 (Typescript)
- Series I.182. SN: IMPERIALISM, WAR, REVOLUTION (1929)
a. "Imperialism, War, Revolution." Lecture notes, 13 May 1929 (Typescript)
- Series I.183. HN: *IN CONTEXT* – AT THE END OF A GOOD LIFE (1990)
a. "At the End of a Good Life." *In Context* No. 26 Summer 1990, pp. 20-21
- Series I.184. SN: *INCOME: AN EXAMINATION OF THE RETURNS FOR SERVICES RENDERED AND FROM PROPERTY OWNED IN THE UNITED STATES* (1915)
a. *Income: An Examination of the Returns for Services Rendered and from Property Owned in the United States* (New York: Macmillan, 1915): kept on shelf
- Series I.185. HN: INTERNATIONAL STUDENT NEWSLETTER: INDIA DAY (1985)
a. Untitled Typescript, 22 February 1985
- Series I.186. SN: INTERNATIONALISM (1919)
a. "Internationalism." Lecture notes, 19 July 1919 (Typescript)
- Series I.187. SN: IRREPRESSIBLE AMERICA (1922)
a. *Irrepressible America* (New York: League for Industrial Democracy, 1922): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.188. SN: IS CO-OPERATIVE DEMOCRACY WORKABLE? (UNDATED)
a. "Is Co-operative Democracy Workable?" (leaflet: New York: Current History Class Committee of the Rand School, undated)

- Series I.189. SN: IS LIFE WORTH LIVING? (1922)
a. "Is Life Worth Living Now?" 27 September 1922 (Manuscript)
- Series I.190. SN: IS LIFE WORTH LIVING? LECTURE (1924)
a. "Is Life Worth Living?" Lecture notes, 28 January 1924 (Typescript)
- Series I.191. SN: TO ISABELLE – A LAMENT (1913, 1914)
a. "To Isabelle – A Lament." July 19, 1913 c June 29, 1914 (Typescript)
- Series I.192. SN: KARL MARX AND ECON. EMANCIP. LECTURE (1923)
a. "Karl Marx and Econ. Emancip." Lecture notes, 13 January 1923 (Typescript)
- Series I.193. SN: KEY PEOPLE (UNDATED)
a. "Key People." Maine Contractors, undated (Manuscript): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.194. SN: THE KINGDOM OF MAN (1915)
a. "The Kingdom of Man." Lecture notes, 26 November 1915 (Typescript and Manuscript)
- Series I.195. SN: LA VIE – COST OF LIFE (1926)
a. "La Vie – Cost of Life." 23 June 1926 (Typescript)
- Series I.196. SN: LA VIE – HAPPINESS (1925)
a. "La Vie – Happiness." 25 May 1925 (Typescript)
- Series I.197. SN: Labor and the League of Nations (1919)
a. *Labor and the League of Nations* (New York: Rand School of Social Science, 1919): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.198. SN: LABOR TEMPLE NEWS ARTICLES (1940,1941)
a. "War Destined to Spread Until Victory or Popular Uprising" (*Labor Temple News*, 29 November 1940): (Photocopy only)
b. "Describe Free Enterprise as Freedom of Rich to Get Richer" (*Labor Temple News*, 20 December 1940): (Photocopy only)
c. "Nearing See Economic Chaos Whether We Have War, Peace" (*Labor Temple News*, 14 February 1941): (Photocopy only)

- Series I.199. SN: LEADERSHIP AND DEMOCRACY (1921)
- a. "Leadership and Democracy." Lecture notes, 10 March 1921):
(Typescript (Photocopy only))
 - b. "Leadership." Lecture notes, October 16 1921 (Manuscript):
(Photocopy only)
- Series I.200. SN: *THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS AS SEEN BY AN ECONOMIST*
- a. *The League of Nations As Seen by an Economist* (undated, circa 1919): (Photocopy only)
 - b. Typed Letter Signed: John W. Chambers to Helen Nearing regarding permission to reprint, 22 September 1990 (Typescript)
- Series I.201. HN: LEAVING THE GOOD LIFE (1990)
- a. "Leaving the Good Life" in *Green Revolution*, Fall 1990 issue, pp. 3-4
- Series I.202. SN: LENIN'S PLACE IN HISTORY (1924)
- a. "Lenin's Place in History: From a Talk Given by Scott Nearing at the Current History Class, Rand School, January 26, 1924."
(leaflet: S.I.: S.N., 1924)
- Series I.203. SN/HN: LETTERS TO THE EDITOR
- a. "As Others See Us." by SN, unidentified clipping, 1948
 - b. "Defining Imperialism." by SN, unidentified clipping, undated
 - c. "Green Grows the Winter by The Forest Farmers (*Brattleboro Reformer*, 6 June 1950)
 - d. "Year 'Round Vegetables." by SN (*Brattleboro Reformer*, 29 May 1951)
 - e. "An Eight Month Old Lettuce." by HN (*The Packet*, 1963)
 - f. "Liberated World." by HN (*Maine Times*, 14 June 1974)
- Series I.204. HN: LIFE GOES ON (1972)
- a. "Life Goes On." By HN (*New York Times*, 23 December 1972, C25) (x5)
 - b. "Wilderness - Who Needs It?" by Nathaniel Gilbert (*New York Times*, January 1, 1972) 3 copies
 - c. "Life Goes On in the Wilderness." (incomplete Typescript, undated)
- Series I.205. HN: *LIGHT ON AGING AND DYING* (1995)

Series I.206. *LIGHT ON AGING AND DYING* (GARDINER, ME. : TILBURY HOUSE, c1995):

KEPT ON SHELF

- a. *Light on Aging and Dying* Manuscripts
 - i. *Light on Aging and Dying* Manuscript with fax from Ellen LaConte to Victoria Sanders regarding publication of *Light on Aging and Dying*
 - ii. *Light on Aging and Dying* Manuscript Part I
 - iii. *Light on Aging and Dying* Manuscript Part I
 - iv. *Light on Aging and Dying* Part I quotations
 - v. *Light on Aging and Dying* Manuscript Part II
 - vi. *Light on Aging and Dying* Manuscript Part II
 - vii. *Light on Aging and Dying* Part II quotations with index cards
 - viii. *Light on Aging and Dying* Manuscript Part III
 - ix. *Light on Aging and Dying* Manuscript Part III
 - x. *Light on Aging and Dying* Manuscript Part III
 - xi. *Light on Aging and Dying* Part III quotations
 - xii. *Light on Aging and Dying* Chapter I Layout
 - xiii. *Light on Aging and Dying* Notes and quotations on death
 - 1. Quotations, undated (Manuscript)
 - 2. "The Living Will." A poem by Mary Traeger, 1990 (Copy)
 - 3. "Poems." By Anne Morrow Lindbergh, undated
 - 4. Launch of Natural Death Centre, Dinner discussion, 14 April 1991 (Leaflet)
 - 5. *Prime of Life: A Monthly Newspaper for the Long Living*. September 1992
 - 6. Quotations, undated (Typescript)
 - 7. "In Old Age, Erikson Expands His View of Life" *The New York Times*, 14 June 1988
 - xiv. *Light on Aging and Dying*: Possible Titles, undated (Manuscript and Typescript)
 - xv. *Light on Aging and Dying* Proof
 - xvi. *Light on Aging and Dying*: Quotations, 3 packets
 - xvii.
- b. *Light on Aging and Dying*: Publicity
 - i. Advertisement for *Light on Aging and Dying: Wise Words Selected by Helen Nearing*. Tilbury House Publishers, 1995 Catalog, p.24 (x2)
 - ii. Review of *Light on Aging and Dying* written by Alice Lukens titled "Casting Light on Dying: Helen Nearing Reflects on the Good Life" in *Ellsworth American*, 14 September 1995 issue, sec. II p. 9.

- iii. Picture with caption of Helen Nearing reading from *Light on Aging and Dying* at the Full Circle Summer Fair in *Salt Air: WERU 89.9 FM Community Radio Guide*, August/September 1995 issue, p. 1.
- iv. Advertisement for a book reading of *Light on Aging and Dying* by Helen Nearing in the guide to the Full Circle Summer Fair, 9 July 1995, p. 3.
- v. Review of *Light on Aging and Dying* written by J. A. Pollard titled "Helen Nearing's light on living" in *Maine In Print*, September 1995 issue (vol. 10, #8), pp. 1, 9.
- vi. Review of *Light on Aging and Dying* written by Gail Rossi titled "Helen Nearing leaves her light behind" in *Odyssey*, October 1995 issue (vol. 5, #10), pp. 1, 8.
- vii. Review of *Light on Aging and Dying* written by Mary Lou Dietrich titled "Nearing prepared for death" in *Bangor Daily News*, 14-15 October 1995 issue, sec. MW pp. 1-2.
- viii. Review of *Light on Aging and Dying* written by Mark Dubay titled "Nearing lights the way" in *Preview!*, 3-17 October 1995, p. 2.
- c. *Light on Aging and Dying: Southern Festival of Books, Publicity*
 - i. Southern Festival of Books Leaflet, 7-9 October 1994
 - ii. Southern Festival of Books Program Leaflet, 7-9 October 1994
 - iii. Southern Festival of Books Newsletter, 7-9 October 1994
 - iv. Letter from Marilyn Friedlander to HN regarding participation as a speaker at the Southern Festival of Books, 1 May 1995
 - v. Southern Festival of Books confirmed speakers panelists list, 18 August 1994
 - vi. Article publicizing the Southern Festival of Books titled, "Southern Festival of Books Draws the Largest Turnout Yet" in *Publishers Weekly*, 1 November 1991
 - vii. Article publicizing the Southern Festival of Books written by Joe Rada titled "Nashville Books a Writers' Weekend" in *Southern Living*, October 1991
 - viii. Article publicizing the Southern Festival of Books written by Donna St. George titled "Festival of Southern Writing Draws Crowd in Tenn. Capital" in *Philadelphia Inquirer: Daily Magazine*, 15 October 1990
 - ix. *The Tennessean* special issue publicizing the Southern Festival of Books, 7 October 1994
 - x. Article publicizing the Southern Festival of Books, written by Marc K. Stengel titled "The Word Survives" in *Publishers Weekly* 1 November 1991

- xi. Article publicizing the Southern Festival of Books, written by Marc K. Stengel titled "The Word Survives" in *Publishers Weekly* 6 October 1991
- xii. Article publicizing the Southern Festival of Books, written by Bill Thompson titled "Books" in *The Post and Courier* 24 October 1993
- xiii. Article publicizing the Southern Festival of Books, written by William W. Starr titled "Southern Book Fest Celebrates Variety, Opinion" in *The State* 17 October 1993
- xiv. Article publicizing the Southern Festival of Books, written by Amy Lynch titled "Journeys of the Mind" in *The Birmingham News* 26 September 1993
- xv. Article publicizing the Southern Festival of Books, by Sue McClure titled "Book Fest Already Olympic Quality" in *Nashville Banner* 19 March 1993
- xvi. Article publicizing the Southern Festival of Books, written by Karin Glendenning titled "Southern Festival of Books Brings Outstanding Authors to Nashville" in *Chattanooga News-Free Press* 18 October 1992
- xvii. Article publicizing the Southern Festival of Books, written by Jacque Hillman titled "Writers, Writers Everywhere" in *Jackson Sun* 13 September 1992
- xviii. Article publicizing the Southern Festival of Books, written by Marc K. Stengel titled "Third Annual Southern Festival of Books" in *Nashville Scene* 10 October 1991
- xix. Article publicizing the Southern Festival of Books, written by Clark Parsons titled "Book On It" in *The Tennessean Living* 8 October 1994

Series I.207. HN: LITCHFIELD (1977)

- a. "Litchfield Fair." 25 September 1977 (Manuscript)

Series I.208. HN: THE LITTLEST SWALLOW LEARNS TO FLY (UNDATED)

- a. "The Littlest Swallow Learns to Fly." Undated (Typescript)

Series I.209. HN: LIVING IN HARMONY WITH THE ENVIRONMENT (1992)

- a. "Living in Harmony with the Environment." 20 May 1992 (Typescript)

- Series I.210. SN/HN: *LIVING THE GOOD LIFE: BEING A PLAIN PRACTICAL ACCOUNT OF A TWENTY YEAR PROJECT IN A SELF-SUBSISTENT HOMESTEAD IN VERMONT, TOGETHER WITH REMARKS ON HOW TO LIVE SANELY & SIMPLY IN A TROUBLED WORLD* (1954)
- a. *Living the Good Life: Being a Plain Practical Account of a Twenty Year Project in a Self-Subsistent Homestead in Vermont, Together with Remarks on How to Live Sanely & Simply in a Troubled World* (Harborside, Me.: Social Science Institute, 1954): kept on shelf
 - b. *Living the Good Life: How to Live Sanely and Simply in a Troubled World* (New York: Schocken Books, 1970): kept on shelf
 - c. *Living the Good Life Continuing the Good Life*, general outline and miscellaneous manuscripts
 - d. *Living the Good Life* Chapter 3: Building a Home, 24 September 1953 (Typescript)
 - e. *Living the Good Life: Publicity*
 - i. Short advertisement for *Living the Good Life* and *The Maple Sugar Book*; all other information unknown.
 - ii. Review of *Living the Good Life* by Helen and Scott Nearing written by Roy Barrette titled "Beyond Gardening" in *Ellsworth American* dated M? 31, 1990. (x3)
 - iii. Review of *Living the Good Life* titled "The Good Life" in *The Vegan*, Winter 1955 issue (vol. 9, #7), p. 4-5.
 - iv. Short review of *Living the Good Life* from the article "A Complete New England Bookshelf" written by Geoffrey Elan in *Yankee*, January 1998 issue, p. 84. (x2)
 - v. Pamphlet of reviews titled "Comments on the Good Life Books" published by the Social Science Institute. (x19)
 - vi. Quote from *Yankee* review on slip of paper.
 - vii. Short advertisement of *Living the Good Life* submitted by the Social Science Institute. (x5)
 - viii. Description of *Living the Good Life* in *Schocken Books*, Fall-Winter 1970 issue, p. 3.
 - ix. Review of *Living the Good Life* written by George Dennison in *WIN*, 15 March 1969 issue, p. 32. Also, advertisement for book. (x2)
 - x. Review of *Living the Good Life* by multiple authors titled "Prophets of the Good Life" in *Newsweek*, 14 September 1970 issue, p. 100, 103. (x3)
 - xi. Review of both *Living the Good Life* and *The Maple Sugar Book* written by Lloyd Ferriss titled "A 20-Year Experiment in Subsistence Living" in *The Washington Post*, Thursday, June 3, 1971 issue, sec. B pp. 1, 12. (x2)

- xii. Review of *Living the Good Life* written by Martin Jezer titled "Don't Admire the Turnips" in *The New Republic*, 5 & 12 September 1970 issue, pp. 26-28.
- xiii. Review for *Living the Good Life* written by Robert Taylor titled "Kings Can Do No More" originally published in *Boston Sunday Globe*, November 1, 1970 issue, but reprinted in *Annotations* (Schocken Books), Summer 1971 issue (#1), p. 12-15.
- xiv. Review of *Living the Good Life* written by Charles Elliot titled "Up on the Farm" in *Time*, 18 January 1971 issue, p. 50.
- xv. Review of *Living the Good Life* with the heading "A Stuart Brent Book Club Selection." undated
- xvi. Review of *Living the Good Life* written by Angele de T. Gingrass in the column "Books and Things" in *Associated Week(ly?) Of Oswego County*, undated.
- xvii. Review of *Living the Good Life* written by Sam Abrams under the heading "Lasting Pleasures: Nearings' book plants the seed of salvation" in the "Books" section of *Democrat and Chronicle* (2 pp.) 6 May 1990
- xviii. Review of *Living the Good Life* written by Martha Stewart titled "Remembering the Good Life" on p. 148 of an unknown publication. Undated.
- xix. Review of *Living the Good Life* written by George Dennison originally printed in *WIN*, but reprinted in presumably a Schocken Books catalogue.
- xx. Cover/back cover of *Living the Good Life*.
- xxi. Short review of *Living the Good Life* in *Orion Nature Book Review*, November 1980 issue (vol. 2, #9), p. 46.
- xxii. Review of *Living the Good Life*, *The Maple Sugar Book* and *The Making of a Radical* written by Mike Kreyche in *The Catholic Worker*, June 1972 issue, p. 4-5.
- xxiii. Review of *Living the Good Life* and *The Maple Sugar Book* written by Henry Kisor titled "Best of the Paperbacks" in *Chicago, Ill. News*, 16 October 1971.
- xxiv. Review of *Man's Search for the Good Life*, *Living the Good Life* and *USA Today* titled "The Good Life: Three Books by the Nearings" in *Natural Life Styles*, p. 66; date unknown.
- xxv. Review of *Living the Good Life* and *Continuing the Good Life* written by Phyllis Knight under the heading "The Good Life: Helen and Scott Nearing's Sixty Years of Self-Sufficient Living" in the "Maine Books" section of *Preview!*, March 2-April 6, 1990 issue, p. 17.

- xxvi. Review of what the author calls *The Good Life* (perhaps a compilation including/ a convenient shortening of *Living the Good Life*) written by Charles Solomon under the heading "Current Paperbacks" in *L.A. Times*, 21 January 1990 issue. (x2)
- xxvii. Review of *Living the Good Life* under the heading "Scott and Helen Nearing – 'Uncanny Prophets'" in *News From Schocken*.
- xxviii. Short review of *The Good Life* under the heading "Nicole's 'New Backlist' News" in the February-March 1995 issue of an unknown publication.
- xxix. Advertisement for a talk in a workshop by Helen Nearing regarding *Living the Good Life* in a pamphlet titled *Maine Conference on Natural Health*, 12-13 August 1995.
- xxx. Letter to Helen Nearing from Jennifer Chesworth regarding an essay compiled from excerpts of *Living the Good Life* for her book *Alternative Perspectives on Health: An Ecological Approach*, 24 April 1995. Also, essay enclosed (6 pp.).
- xxxi. Slip of paper with *Yankee* quote concerning *Living the Good Life*.
- xxxii. Review of *Living the Good Life* written by Judy Delogu titled "How to Live the Good Life", 3 January 1991.
- xxxiii. Brief review of *Living the Good Life* written by Annie Moldafsky titled "Bargain Books Offer Good How-to Advice" in *Milwaukee, Wis. Journal*, 20 July 1976.
- xxxiv. Mention of presumably *Living the Good Life* in an article written by John Y. Cole titled "Books Make a Difference: A Good Idea for Promoting Books and Reading in Local Communities" dated May, 1981.
- xxxv. Short review of *Living and the Good Life* and *The Making of a Radical* written by Joyce Marshall in the "Recommended Reading" section of *Realistic Living*, June 1991 issue (#14), p. 11
- xxxvi. Short description of *Living the Good Life* in the "Community" section in *Better Lives for a Better World*, Fall 1984, p. 3.
- xxxvii. Advertisement for a talk with Helen Nearing on 15 September 1989 in *Interface*, Fall 1989 issue, p. 16
- xxxviii. Unidentified newspaper clipping entitled "A 20-Year Experiment in Subsistence Living" (x2)s

Series I.211. SN: LIVING THE GOOD LIFE LECTURE (1955)

- a. "Living the Good Life." Lecture notes, 1 November 1955 (Manuscript)

Series I.212. SN/HN: LIVING THE GOOD LIFE: PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE (1980)

- a. "Living the Good Life: Past, Present and Future." 14 April 1980 (Typescript)

- Series I.213. HN: *LOVING AND LEAVING THE GOOD LIFE* (1992)
- a. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* (Post Mills, Vt. : Chelsea Green Publishing Company, circa 1992): kept in Reading Room
 - b. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Manuscripts
 - i. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Manuscript Chapter 1 (Typescript)
 - ii. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Manuscript Chapter 2 (Typescript)
 - iii. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Manuscript Chapter 3 (Typescript)
 - iv. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Manuscript Chapter 4 (Typescript)
 - v. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Manuscript Chapter 5 (Typescript)
 - vi. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Manuscript Chapter 6 (Typescript)
 - vii. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Manuscript Chapter 7 (Typescript)
 - viii. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Manuscript Chapter 8 (Typescript)
 - ix. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Manuscript Chapter 9 (Typescript)
 - x. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Krishnamurti letters (Copies)
 - xi. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Krishnamurti section
 - xii. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Krishnamurti Misc.
 - 1. *The Message of Love: An Introduction to Sant Mat*. Kirpal Singh, Ajaib Singh, Sawan Singh (Sanbornton, N.H. : Sant Bani Ashram, undated)
 - 2. *The Young Impressionable Krishnamurti*. (Typescript)
 - xiii. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Manuscript Miscellaneous chapters (Typescript)
 - xiv. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Unfinished Manuscript (Typescript)
 - xv. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Manuscript, Eleanor's corrections (Typescript)
 - c. *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* Manuscript: Publicity
 - i. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by John R. Wiggins titled "Growing old with grace" originally published in *Ellsworth American*, but reprinted in *Spotlight on Eastern Maine*, 26 March to 1 April 1992 issue (x8)
 - ii. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Jim Brunelle titled "Final pages: Helen Nearing tidies up" in *Maine Sunday Telegram*, 21 June 1992 issue (x5)

- iii. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Charles Sutton in *Vermont Country Sampler*, May-June 1993 issue (2 pp.) (Photocopy only) (x2)
- iv. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Jd under the heading "The book shelf: Helen Nearing writes about love and death" in *Countryside & Small Stock Journal*, July/ August 1993 issue (vol. 77, #4) (Photocopy only) (x2)
- v. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Sally Hayhow Cullen in *Vegetarian Times*, May 1992 issue (x2)
- vi. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by John S. Niblett in the "Book Reviews" section in *Vegetarian Voice*, presumably from early 1992 (vol. 19, #1), p. 28
- vii. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* in *Kirkus Reviews*, dated 1 March 1992 (Photocopy only) (x3)
- viii. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Wilda Williams in *Library Journal*, 15 May 1992 (Photocopy only) (x3)
- ix. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Freya Dinshah in *AHIMSA*, October/December 1992 issue (x3)
- x. Book review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Steve Kretzmann in *The Friendly Vegetarian*, Spring 1993 issue (#43), pp. 6-7. (x4)
- xi. Advertisement for *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* under the heading "Bestselling Chelsea Green Backlist" in *Chelsea Green Publishing Company (Books for Sustainable Living)*, spring 1994 issue, p. 15
- xii. Short review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Pat Wagner in *The Bloomsbury Review*, January/February 1993 issue (vol. 13, #1)
- xiii. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Mike Gunderloy in *Whole Earth Review*, summer 1993 issue (x2)
- xiv. Short review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Joyce Marshall in the "Recommended Reading" section of *Realistic Living*, June 1992 issue (#16), p. 16
- xv. Advertisement for Lecture by Helen Nearing on *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* on 20 September, 1992 in *Interface*, Fall 1992, p. 17
- xvi. Advertisement for oral book review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* on *Libri: The Radio Book Review* (WPSU 91.1 FM), 18-19 November 1992
- xvii. Brief description of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* in *EarthSave* (x3)

- xviii. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Kate Barnes under the heading "Maine titles of the month" in *Maine in Print*, May 1992 issue (vol. 7, #4), p. 5 (x3)
- xix. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Carol McCabe under the heading "Living simply and sanely" in the section "New England Fare" in *The Providence Sunday Journal*, 17 May 1992 (x2)
- xx. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Bea in the column "Book Nook" in *The Quoddy Times*, 24 April 1992, p. 25 (x3)
- xxi. Mention of an oral book review by Clare Gillingham concerning *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* in the section "Berwick Public Library News" in *Mainely Berwick*, 1993
- xxii. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Carol Clauss in the section "Dearleap Suggests" in *Browsers Welcome (News from Dearleap Books)*, Spring 1992 issue
- xxiii. Manuscript for a review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* by perhaps M.B.A.; no other information
- xxiv. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Lee Pennock Huntington titled "Crossing Alone" in *Valley News*, 20 March 1992 issue, p. 19, 22 (x3)
- xxv. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by William Shuttleworth in *Odyssey*, November 1992 issue (x2)
- xxvi. Mention of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* under the heading "From Housing to Humor: Books about Aging" in *NAPRA Trade Journal/ABA*, 1992 issue, p. 14 (x2)
- xxvii. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Mark Taylor titled "Helen Nearing, 89, still works farm, shows off house" in the "Options" section in *The Albuquerque Tribune*, 26 October 1992 issue, sec. B pp. 1, 3
- xxviii. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Jack Kittredge in *The Natural Farmer*, summer 1992 issue
- xxix. Brief description of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* under the heading "Reading for Pleasure"; no other information known
- xxx. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Bea Goodrich titled "Nearing Writes 'Loving and Leaving the Good Life'" in *Bangor Daily News*, 14 April 1992, sec. Z p. 3 (x4)
- xxxi. Draft of a book review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by John Abbenhouse for *Quest*
- xxxii. Picture with caption of Helen Nearing signing *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* in *The Waldo Independent*, 14 May 1992 issue (vol. 8, #20)

- xxxiii. Picture with caption of Helen Nearing signing *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* in *The Republican Journal*, 14 May 1992 issue. (x2)
- xxxiv. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* titled "'Loving and Leaving' is wonderful memoir" in *Ojai Valley News*, 4 September 1992 issue
- xxxv. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Sylvia Wiseman titled "Simplicity, love of life fills memoir" in the "Books" section in *The Salisbury Post*, 9 August 1992 issue (x2)
- xxxvi. Advertisement for book signing by Helen Nearing of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* on May 9, 1992 in the "Events Literary" subsection of the "Top Choices" section in *Maine Times*, 1 May 1992 issue (vol. 24, #30) (x2)
- xxxvii. Advertisement for book signing by Helen Nearing of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* on May 9, 1992 in *Spotlight on Eastern Maine*, 30 April to 6 May 1992 issue
- xxxviii. Mention of Scott Nearing and his philosophy on life/ death in "Letter from the Editor" by Peggy Taylor in *New Age Journal*, March/ April 1992 issue
- xxxix. Introduction to a review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* in *Northeast Herb Association Journal*, spring 1992 (no review attached)
 - xl. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* under the heading "Forecasts" in *Publishers Weekly*, 24 February 1992 issue
 - xli. Article containing review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* titled "Helen Nearing to make Belfast appearance" in *The Republican Journal*, 30 April 1992 issue, sec. B
 - xl.ii. Article concerning the book signing by Helen Nearing of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* on May 9 titled "Nearing will sign her new book at..." in *The Waldo Independent*, 7 May 1992 issue (vol. 8, #19)
 - xl.iii. Advertisement for book signing by Helen Nearing of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* on May 9 in *The Waldo Independent*, 7 May 1992 issue (vol. 8, #19)
 - xl.ii. Article concerning the book signing by Helen Nearing of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* on May 9 titled "Belfast bookshop plans autograph party for Helen Nearing" in *Spotlight on Eastern Maine*, May 7 to 13. Also, advertisement for same book signing
 - xl.ii. Advertisement for the chance to meet Helen Nearing at the Northshire Bookstore on 8 October 1992. (x2)
 - xl.ii. "Helen Nearing at Northshire Oct. 8" in *The Manchester Journal*.

- xlvi. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* "Author shares memories of a good life" written by Susan Potter Thiel in *Eagle Times*, 8 October 1992, pp. 1, 6.
- xlvi. Advertisement for book signing by Helen Nearing of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* titled "Meet Helen Nearing" Lippincott Books, unknown date
- xlix. "Audio Tape Order Form" for *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* in unknown source, unknown date
 - 1. Review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Jason Wilkins titled "Love among the ruins" on the front page and "With and without you" on the page where the article actually appears, in *Casco Bay Weekly*, 18 June 1992 issue (vol. 5, #25), p. 23
 - li. Letter from Dale W. Kuhnert to Eleanor Friede regarding excerpts of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* which appeared in *Down East*, 8 April 1992. Also, check included for serial rights
 - lii. Letter from Jennifer Hayslett-Ubell to Chris Crochetiere regarding an appearance of Helen Nearing at The Iron Horse Bookstore, 29 March 1992
 - liii. Business card of Chris Crochetiere
 - liv. Letter from Chris Crochetiere to Ellen LaConte (probably) regarding talk opportunities for Helen Nearing, 1 April 1992
 - lv. Letter from Chris Crochetiere to Helen Nearing regarding publicity for *Loving and Leaving the Good Life*, 13 February 1992
 - lvi. Excerpt from *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* on slip of paper
 - lvii. Excerpts from *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* titled "As Scott did before her, Helen Nearing is preparing to say good-bye" in *Maine Times*, 28 June 1991, p. 5 (x2)

Series I.214. HN: LOWER COST IRRIGATION FOR THE SMALL GARDEN (UNDATED)

- a. "Lower Cost Irrigation for the Small Garden." Undated (Typescript)

Series I.215. HN: MAINE ESSAY: SIMPLE LIVING (UNDATED)

- a. "Simple Living." Undated (Manuscript)

Series I.216. HN: MAINE MEDIA (1993)

- a. "Maine Media." 1 June 1993 (Manuscript)

Series I.217. HN: MAINE TIMES LETTER TO THE EDITOR (1974)

- a. "From the Source." in "Letters" in *Maine Times*, 18 January 1974 issue

- Series I.218. SN: *THE MAKING OF A RADICAL: A POLITICAL AUTOBIOGRAPHY* (1972)
- a. *The Perilous Fight: A Political Autobiography* (Manuscript notes and "summary." Typescript)
 - b. *The Making of a Radical* – Alec Crosby Manuscripts
 - i. *The Making of a Radical* – Alec Crosby Manuscript folder 1 of 4
 - 1. Correspondence from University of Pennsylvania Press director Fred Wieck to SN/HN regarding possible publication, and ultimately disagreement of *The Making of a Radical* by the University of Pennsylvania Press (1970-1971)
 - 2. Correspondence from Alec Crosby to SN/HN regarding possible publication of *The Making of a Radical* (1970)
 - 3. Correspondence from SN/HN to Fred Wieck regarding publication, editing and disagreement of the manuscript for *The Making of a Radical* (1970-1971)
 - 4. *The Making of a Radical* – Alec Crosby Manuscript pages 1-70
 - ii. *The Making of a Radical* – Alec Crosby Manuscript folder 2 of 4
 - 1. *The Making of a Radical* – Alec Crosby Manuscript pages 71-155
 - iii. *The Making of a Radical* – Alec Crosby Manuscript folder 3 of 4
 - 1. *The Making of a Radical* – Alec Crosby Manuscript pages 156-258
 - iv. *The Making of a Radical* – Alec Crosby Manuscript folder 4 of 4
 - 1. *The Making of a Radical* – Alec Crosby Manuscript pages 259-336
 - c. *The Making of a Radical* Typescript
 - i. *The Making of a Radical* Typescript folder 1 of 5
 - ii. *The Making of a Radical* Typescript folder 2 of 5
 - iii. *The Making of a Radical* Typescript folder 3 of 5
 - iv. *The Making of a Radical* Typescript folder 4 of 5
 - v. *The Making of a Radical* Typescript folder 5 of 5
 - vi. *The Making of a Radical* miscellaneous Typescript
 - d. *The Making of a Radical: A Political Autobiography* (New York: Harper and Row, 1972): kept on shelf
 - e. *The Making of a Radical: A Political Autobiography* (Harborside, Me.: Social Science Institute, 1976): kept in Reading Room
 - f. *The Making of a Radical: A Political Autobiography* (White River Junction, VT: Chelsea Green, 2006): kept on shelf

- g. *The Making of a Radical Publicity:*
- i. Review of *The Making of a Radical* written by Pauline Schindler titled "A Radical Life" in *New World Review*, 1st quarter, 1973 issue (vol. 41, #1), pp. 86-89. (x12)
 - ii. Pamphlet advertising *The Making of a Radical* from the Social Science Institute. (x11)
 - iii. Advertisement for a lecture by HN on *The Making of a Radical* titled, "The Department of Economics" in *The Daily Pennsylvanian*, 25 April 1973
 - iv. Review of *Living the Good Life*, *The Maple Sugar Book* and *The Making of a Radical* written by Mike Kreyche in *The Catholic Worker*, June 1972 issue, p. 4-5.
 - v. Review of *The Making of a Radical* written by Oakley C. Johnson titled "Maverick, Marxist, or both?" in the "Books" section in *World Magazine*, 29 April 1972 issue (vol. 6, #202), sec. M p. 9. Also, advertisement for *The Making of a Radical*. (x10)
 - vi. Review of *The Making of a Radical* titled "A Life and an Epoch" in the "Review" section in *Manas*, 1 March 1972 issue, pp. 3-4, 8. (x2)
 - vii. Page from the Social Science Institute regarding *The Making of a Radical*, dated January, 1972. (x5)
 - viii. Review of *The Making of a Radical* written by Nancy Ross titled "Scott Nearing's Political Autobiography" in the "Books" section of *Maine Times*, 25 February 1972 issue (vol. 4, #22), p. 19. (x4)
 - ix. Form letter from Helen Nearing on behalf of the Social Science Institute advertising *The Making of a Radical*, dated February, 1972.
 - x. Review of *The Making of a Radical* in *Book Review Digest*, dated September, 1972.
 - xi. Two commentaries regarding *The Making of a Radical* written by Samuel R. Ogden titled "All men are not equal" (28 January 1972) and "More on radicals" (4 February 1972) in the "Sparks from the Forge" column in *Bennington Banner*
 - xii. Advertising card regarding *The Making of a Radical*, including table of contents, published by Harper & Row. (x3)
 - xiii. Form letter from Helen Nearing advertising *The Making of a Radical*, dated April, 1973. (x4)
 - xiv. Book review of *The Making of a Radical* written by Lawrence Reichard in *This Time*, Spring 1986 issue (vol. 10, #2), p. 6.

- Series I.219. SN: MAN UNDER THE SOCIAL ORDER (1927)
- a. "Man Under the Social Order." Lecture notes, 4 March 1927 (Typescript)
- Series I.220. SN: MAN'S NEW RELATIONSHIP (1977)
- a. "Man's New Relationship." 28 May 1977 (Manuscript)
- Series I.221. SN: *MAN'S SEARCH FOR THE GOOD LIFE* (1954)
- a. *Man's Search for the Good Life* (Harborside, ME: Social Science Institute, 1954): kept on shelf
 - b. *Man's Search for the Good Life* (Revised: Harborside, ME: Social Science Institute, 1974): kept on shelf
 - c. *Man's Search for the Good Life* Publicity:
 - i. Review of *Man's Search for the Good Life*, *Living the Good Life* and *USA Today* titled "The Good Life: Three Books by the Nearings" in *Natural Life Styles*, p. 66; date unknown.
 - ii. Review of *Man's Search for the Good Life* and *Living the Good Life* written by F. E. G. in *The Canadian Theosophist*, September-October 1955 issue (vol. 36, #4), pp. 89-90.
 - iii. Pamphlet of reviews titled "Comments on the Good Life Books" published by the Social Science Institute. (x6)
 - iv. Review of *Man's Search for the Good Life* titled "What is the Good Life" in *Manas*, 9 February 1955 issue, pp. 3-4, 7-8.
 - v. Pamphlet advertising both *Man's Search for the Good Life* and *Living the Good Life*.
 - vi. Review of *Man's Search for the Good Life* titled "The Good Life" in *The Vegan*, Winter 1995 issue (vol. 9, #7), p. 5-6.
- Series I.222. HN: MANKIND AND WOMANKIND (UNDATED)
- a. "Mankind and Womankind." Undated (Typescript)
- Series I.223. SN: MAO TSE TUNG, HIS LIFE AND TIMES (1976)
- a. Letter from the *East West Journal* asking SN to write an article about Mao Tse Tung, dated October, 1976.
 - b. Response from SN, dated October, 1976.
 - c. "Mao Tse Tung, His Life and Times..." (Manuscript, dated October, 1976.)
 - d. "Mao Tse Tung, His Life and Times." (Typescript, undated)
- Series I.224. SN/HN: THE MAPLE SUGAR BOOK (1950)
- a. *The Maple Sugar Book: Together with Remarks on Pioneering as a Way of Living in the Twentieth Century* (New York: Schocken Books, 1970): kept on shelf

- b. *The Maple Sugar Book: Together with Remarks on Pioneering as a Way of Living in the Twentieth Century* (New York: Schocken Books, 1971): kept on shelf
- c. *The Maple Sugar Book: Together with Remarks on Pioneering as a Way of Living in the Twentieth Century* (White River Junction, VT: Chelsea Green Publishing Company, 2000): kept on shelf
- d. *The Maple Sugar Book* (miscellaneous Typescript leaves)
- e. *The Maple Sugar Book* publicity
 - i. *The Maple Sugar Book: Together with Remarks on Pioneering as a Way of Living in the Twentieth Century* (New York: Schocken Books, 1971): kept in Reading Room
 - ii. *The Maple Sugar Book: Together with Remarks on Pioneering as a Way of Living in the Twentieth Century* (White River Junction, Vt. : Chelsea Green Publishing Company, 2000): kept on shelf
 - iii. Article that mentions *The Maple Sugar Book* written by Joan Livingston titled "Maple Syrup: The Sweet Taste of the Changing Season" in the "Chef's Best" column in *Hampshire Life*, 3 March 1989, pp. 11-13.
 - iv. Review of both *Living the Good Life* and *The Maple Sugar Book* written by Lloyd Ferriss titled "A 20-Year Experiment in Subsistence Living" in *The Washington Post*, Thursday, 3 June 1971 issue, sec. B pp. 1, 12. (x3)
 - v. Review of *Living the Good Life*, *The Maple Sugar Book* and *The Making of a Radical* written by Mike Kreyche in *The Catholic Worker*, June 1972 issue, p. 4-5.
 - vi. Two excerpts from *The Maple Sugar Book*, one titled "Indian Sugar" (pp. 6-7), the other titled "Metaphor of the Maple" (p. 16), in *Sanctuary*, January/February 1986 issue (vol. 25, #4). Also, short review of *The Maple Sugar Book* written by Thomas L. Carrolan under the heading "Sweet Readings" (p. 5). (x2 of "Indian Sugar" and review)
 - vii. Letter from Gretchen H. Flock to Helen Nearing regarding the excerpts of *The Maple Sugar Book* appearing in *Sanctuary*, 16 December 1985.
 - viii. Little pamphlet advertising *The Maple Sugar Book*.
 - ix. Box meant to hold collection containing both *Living the Good Life* and *The Maple Sugar Book*.
 - x. Picture with caption of Scott and Helen Nearing working on their maple trees with mention of *The Maple Sugar Book* in *The Boston Sunday Globe*, 5 March 1959 issue.
 - xi. Review of *Living the Good Life* and *The Maple Sugar Book* written by Henry Kisor titled "Best of the Paperbacks" in *Chicago, Illi News*, 16 October 1971.

- xii. Review of *The Maple Sugar Book* written by Peter Caws titled "Why Not Try It?" in *The New Republic*, 15 May 1971 issue, pp. 25-26.
 - xiii. Advertisement for *The Maple Sugar Book* with a table of contents and description of the book.
 - xiv. Brief review of *The Maple Sugar Book* in *Reformer*, 20 February 1950 issue.
 - xv. Review of *The Maple Sugar Book* in *The New York Times*, undated, by Frederick F. Van de Water titled "Sweetest Vermont." (Photocopy)
 - xvi. Review of *The Maple Sugar Book* by Jane Nickerson titled "News of Food," undated (Photocopy)
 - f. Reviews and opinions of *The Maple Sugar Book*
 - i. Reviews of *The Maple Sugar Book* by various people titled "Some Opinions of *The Maple Sugar Book*" Leaflet by Social Science Institute, 3 October 1968
 - ii. Letter from George Whatney to SN/HN praising *The Maple Sugar Book*, 8 May 1969
 - iii. Letter from Wesley Walls to HN reviewing *The Maple Sugar Book*, 15 May 1967
 - iv. Letter from Wesley Walls to HN reviewing *The Maple Sugar Book*, 17 May 1967
 - v. Letter from G. H. Cowles to SN/HN reviewing *The Maple Sugar Book*, 29 May 1971
- Series I.225. SN: MARK OF THE BEAST (1916)
- a. "Mark of the Beast." Lecture notes, 16 January 1916 (Typescript)
- Series I.226. SN: MASTERS AND SLAVES: ARDEN LEAVES (1913)
- a. "Masters and Slaves." in *Arden Leaves*, April 1913
 - b. September, 1912 issue of *Arden Leaves*
- Series I.227. SN: MATERIALISM (1917-1926)
- a. "Materialism." 1917-1926 (miscellaneous Typescript leaves)
- Series I.228. SN: THE MEANING OF LIFE (1919)
- a. "The Meaning of Life." Lecture notes, 26 June 1919 (Typescript)
- Series I.229. HN: MEDICAL THEORIES FOR LLG (UNDATED)
- a. "Medical Theories for LLG." Notes, undated (Manuscript)

- Series I.230. SN: A MEMORANDUM FOR RIGHT LIVING (1974)
a. "A Memorandum for Right Living." Pamphlet offered to the graduating class of Gould Academy, Bethel, Maine, 1 June 1974 (x5)
- Series I.231. SN: MEMORANDUM TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN (1963)
a. "Memorandum To Whom it May Concern." Memorandum regarding SN's death wishes, 29 October 1963 (Typescript)
- Series I.232. SN: *THE MENACE OF MILITARISM* (NEW YORK: RAND SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, 1917)
a. *The Menace of Militarism* (New York: Rand School of Social Science, 1917): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.233. SN: THE MIGRATIONS OF DISTINGUISHED AMERICANS (1915)
a. "The Migrations of Distinguished Americans" *Science*, New Series, vol. 42, no. 1082 (24 September 1915) pp. 413-415 (Photocopy only)
- Series I.234. HN: MODERN PIONEERING IN NEW ENGLAND (1984)
a. "Modern Pioneering in New England." 21 January 1984 (Typescript)
b. "Modern Pioneering in New England: More notes from the wilderness." (Typescript and Manuscript leaves, undated)
- Series I.235. SN: MONEY POWER (1931)
a. "Money Power." Lecture notes, 9 September 1931 (Typescript)
- Series I.236. SN: MONTHLY REVIEW: WORLD EVENTS
a. "World Events." (*Monthly Review* July, 1953 pp. 139-144)
b. *Monthly Review* Volume 22 Number 7, December 1970
c. *Monthly Review* Volume 22 Number 8, January 1971
d. *Monthly Review* Volume 22 Number 9, February 1970
e. *Monthly Review* Volume 22 Number 10, March 1971
- Series I.237. HN: MORE NOTES FROM THE WILDERNESS (1971)
a. "More Notes from the Wilderness" *New York Times* 25 November 1971 (x5)
- Series I.238. SN: MUSIC AND MODERN SOCIETY (1933)
a. "Music and Modern Society." Lecture notes, 19 November 1933 (Typescript)

- Series I.239. SN: *MUST WE STARVE?* (1932)
a. *Must We Starve?* (New York: Vanguard, 1932) kept on shelf
b. → *Must We Starve?* Chapter 4 see *The One Way Out*
- Series I.240. SN/HN: MY PURPOSE
a. "My Purpose." June 1983 (Typescript by SN)
b. "My Purpose." 1988 (Typescript by HN)
- Series I.241. HN: MY RELIGION (UNDATED)
a. "My Religion." Manuscript leaves, undated (Manuscript leaves)
- Series I.242. HN: NAPLES (1985)
a. "Naples." 19 July 1985 (Manuscript)
- Series I.243. SN: *A NATION DIVIDED, OR, PLUTOCRACY VERSUS DEMOCRACY* (1920)
a. *A Nation Divided, or, Plutocracy versus Democracy* (Chicago: Socialist Party of the United States, 1920)
- Series I.244. HN: THE NATURAL DEATH OF SCOTT NEARING (1992)
a. "The Natural Dearth of Scott Nearing" *Country Journal*, January/February 1992 p39 (x4)
- Series I.245. SN: NATURAL RESOURCES (1949)
a. "Natural Resources." 19 March 1949 and 8 July 1949 (Manuscript)
- Series I.246. SN: NEARING THE MILLENNIUM (UNDATED)
a. Introduction (Typescript)
b. First Principles (Typescript)
c. Miscellaneous
d. Radical Principles (Typescript)
e. Title, Table of Contents, Misc.
- Series I.247. SN: THE NEEDS OF MAN LECTURE (1917)
a. "The Needs of Man." (Manuscript leaf, 23 February 1917)
- Series I.248. SN: THE NEW AGE — WILL IT BE DARK OR GOLDEN?
a. "The New Age: Will It be Dark or Golden?" (pamphlet: New York, Island, 1945) (x2)

- Series I.249. HN: NEW ALCHEMY INSTITUTE LECTURE (1987)
- a. "New Alchemy." (Typescript, 19 September 1987)
 - b. Postcard for the New Alchemy Institute Harvest Festival, 19 September 1987
 - c. Poster for the New Alchemy Institute Harvest Festival (3 copies)
 - d. Map of the New Alchemy Institute Harvest Festival event sites
 - e. 4 letters from the New Alchemy Institute regarding HN's Lecture, January-August 1987
- Series I.250. A NEW CYCLE FOR HELEN NEARING (1988)
- a. "A New Cycle for Helen Nearing: Helen Bikes in Holland" *Maine Say*, 27 July 1988 p2 (x3)
- Series I.251. SN: *THE NEW EDUCATION: A REVIEW OF THE PROGRESSIVE EDUCATIONAL MOVEMENTS OF THE DAY* (1951)
- a. *The New Education: A Review of the Progressive Educational Movements of the Day* (New York, Arno Press, 1969): kept on shelf
 - b. The New Education. Lecture notes, 18 March 1917 (Typescript)
- Series I.252. SN: *THE NEW SLAVERY* (1920)
- a. *The New Slavery, or, The World Made Safe for Plutocracy* (Chicago: Socialist Party of the United States, 1920): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.253. SN: *A NEW WORLD ECONOMY* (1931)
- a. "A New World Economy." Lecture notes, 23 July 1931 (Typescript)
- Series I.254. SN: *THE NEW WORLD ORDER AND SOME OF ITS IMMEDIATE PROBLEMS* (1946)
- a. *The New World Order and Some of Its Immediate Problems* (Washington, DC: SN: World Events, 1946) (x2)
- Series I.255. SN: *THE NEW YEAR* (1915)
- a. "The New Year." 1 January 1915 (Postcard)
 - b. "The New Year." 26 September 1914 (Typescript leaves)
- Series I.256. SN: *THE NEXT STEP: A PLAN FOR ECONOMIC WORLD FEDERATION* (RIDGEWOOD, NJ: N.S. NEARING, 1922)
- a. *The Next Step: A Plan for Economic World Federation* (Ridgewood, NJ: N.S. Nearing, 1922): kept on shelf

- Series I.257. HN: NINE- YR OLDERS (UNDATED)
a. "Nine Yr Olders." Undated (Manuscript)
- Series I.258. HN: NOETIC SCIENCES REVIEW – AT THE END OF A GOOD LIFE (1990)
a. "At the End of a Good Life." in *Noetic Sciences Review*, Autumn 1990 issue, pp. 26-27
- Series I.259. HN: NOTES FROM THE WILDERNESS (1971)
a. "Notes from the Wilderness." in *The New York Times*, 29 September 1971 issue (x4)
- Series I.260. HN: NOTES ON AGING (1994)
a. "Notes on Aging." Notes, 28 December 1994 (Manuscript)
- Series I.261. SN: OF CAPITALISM (1940)
a. "Of Capitalism." 21 November 1940: (Photocopy only)
- Series I.262. SN: *OIL AND THE GERMS OF WAR* (RIDGEWOOD, NJ: N.S. NEARING, 1923)
a. *Oil and the Germs of War* (Ridgewood, NJ: N.S. Nearing, 1923)
b. *Oil and the Germs of War* (Ridgewood, NJ: N.S. Nearing, 1923): Photocopy
c. Excerpts from *Oil and the germs of War* (Flier) (x10)
- Series I.263. HN: OLD AGE AND DYING ARE NOT SO BAD (UNDATED)
a. "Old Age and Dying Are Not so Bad." Undated (Manuscript)
- Series I.264. SN: ON BEING FIRED (1972)
a. "On Being Fired." (*The Pennsylvania Gazette*, April 1972) (x2)
- Series I.265. HN: ON THE GOOD LIFE AND GROWING OLD (1985)
a. "On the Good Life and Growing Old." *This Time*, Spring 1985, p. 7 (x5)
b. "On the Good Life and Growing Old." (Typescript, dated April 9, 1985)
c. "Growing Old." *The Small Press Reader*, Fall 1992
d. "Food and a Book." 9 March 1975 (Typescript)
- Series I.266. HN: ON LONGEVITY (UNDATED)
a. "On Longevity." Undated (Typescript)

- Series I.267. HN: ON LOVING AND LEAVING THE GOOD LIFE (1993)
- a. "On Loving and Leaving the Good Life" *The Cracker Barrel*, Fall-Winter 1992-1993, pp. 28-29 (x4)
 - b. Review of *On Loving and Leaving the Good Life* titled "Loving and Leaving is Wonderful Memoir" in *Ojai Valley News*, 4 September 1992
 - c. "On Loving and Leaving the Good Life" *Convergence*, Summer 1992, pp. 6-9, 16 (x3)
 - d. "Leaving the Good Life" *New Age Journal*, March/April 1992, p. 68 (x2)

- Series I.268. SN: THE ONE BIG UNION OF BUSINESS (1920)
- a. *The One Big Union of Business* (New York: Rand School of Social Science, 1920): (Photocopy only)

- Series I.269. SN: THE ONE WAY OUT (1932)
- a. *The One Way Out* (New York: Vanguard Press, 1932)

→ SN: "An Open Letter to William Z. Foster" see "Scott Nearing on Party Policy"

- Series I.270. SN: OPERATION KILLER (UNDATED)
- a. "Operation Killer." 1951 (Leaflet) (x2)

- Series I.271. SN: THE ORGANIZATION OF PRODUCTION (1931)
- a. "The Organization of Production." Lecture notes, 19 September 1931 (Typescript)

- Series I.272. SN: OUR BACKWOODS NEIGHBOR – JARVIS GREEN (1960)
- a. "Our Backwoods Neighbor – Jarvis Green" *Down East*, June 1960, pp. 51-59
 - b. "Our Backwoods Neighbor – Jarvis Green." Undated (Typescript)

- Series I.273. SN: OUR CONSTRUCTIVE TASK (1946)
- a. "Our Constructive Task." *The Churchman*, 1 February 1946, pp. 7-8

- Series I.274. HN: OUR GARDENING OF COURSE ORGANIC (UNDATED)
- a. "Our Gardening of course organic." Undated (Manuscript)

- Series I.275. HN: *OUR HOME MADE OF STONE: BUILDING IN OUR SEVENTIES AND NINETIES* (1983)
- a. *Our Home Made of Stone: Building in Our Seventies and Nineties* (Camden, ME: Down east Books, 1983): kept in Reading Room
 - b. Review of *Our Home Made of Stone* written by Norm Lee titled "Romancing the Stone: Helen's Harborside Home" in the "Books" section in *East West Journal*, October 1984 issue (vol. 14, #10), pp. 80, 82. (x3)
 - c. Review of *Our Home Made of Stone* written by Mary Lou Dietrich titled "Helen Nearing's house-building book tantalizes" in the "Home and Grounds" section in *Bangor Daily News*, 7-8 April 1984 issue, sec. WM p. 6. (x5)
 - d. Review of *Our Home Made of Stone* written by Samuel Sass titled "House and lives of solid stone" in the "Books" section of *Berkshire Eagle*, 4 August 1984 issue, p. 4. (x3)
 - e. Review of *Our Home Made of Stone* written by James Lennon in *Vegetarian Health Science*, May/June 1984 issue (vol. 7, #3), p. 32.
 - f. Review of *Our Home Made of Stone* written by Pat Hickey titled "The People of Maine: Two Books Describe Their Spirit" in the "Arts" subsection in the "New England" section in *Whole Life Times*, September 1984, p. 21.
 - g. Review of *Our Home Made of Stone* written by Joan Stradinger titled "The Nearings' Stone-Building" in *North Country Anvil*, Fall 1984 issue (#48), p. 25.
 - h. Review of *Our Home Made of Stone* written by Don King titled "Scott Nearing's final house" in *Maine Sunday Telegram*, 22 July 1984 issue.
 - i. Brief description of *Our Home Made of Stone* in *Down East Books*.
 - j. Review of *Our Home Made of Stone* written by Marilis Hornridge titled "House: Home – Alternative Energy Revisited" in *Rockland Courier-Gazette*, 21 February 1984
- Series I.276. SN: *OUR PROGRESS: HAS IT SUCCEEDED?* (1905)
- a. "Our Progress: Has it Succeeded?" Lecture notes, June 1905 (Manuscript)
 - b. "The Barren Life" *The Philadelphia Times*, 17 June 1905 (Newspaper clipping)

- Series I.277. SN/HN: *OUR RIGHT TO TRAVEL* (HARBORSIDE, ME: SOCIAL SCIENCE INSTITUTE, 1959)
- a. *Our Right to Travel*. (Harborside, ME: Social Science Institute, 1959) (x4)
 - b. “*Our Right to Travel*.” Front cover draft, undated (Typescript and Manuscript)

- Series I.278. SN/HN: *OUR SEARCH FOR THE GOOD LIFE*
- a. “Our Search for the Good Life” with photographs by Richard Garrett (*Country Journal*, November 1976, pp. 64-68)

- Series I.279. SN/HN: *OUR SEARCH FOR THE GOOD LIFE – VERMONT TO MAINE* (1976)
- a. “Our Search for the Good Life – Vermont to Maine.” 29 March 1976 (Typescript)

- Series I.280. SN: *THE OUTLOOK FOR YOUTH IN EUROPE* (1933)
- a. “The Outlook for Youth in Europe.” Lecture notes, 29 March 1933 (Typescript)

- Series I.281. SN: *PEACE-LOVING PEOPLES* (CIRCA 1945)
- a. “Peace-Loving Peoples” (9x15 cm leaflet: Washington: World Events, circa 1945) (x3)
 - b. “Peace-Loving Peoples” (24x16 cm leaflet: Washington: World Events, circa 1945)

→ SN: *Peace-Loving Peoples* see also *War and Peace*

- Series I.282. SN: *PEOPLE PAY FOR WAR* (1941)
- a. “People Pay for War...” *Washington New Dealer*, 5 June 1941 (Newspaper clipping)

- Series I.283. SN/HN *ET AL*: *PEOPLE’S CHINA IN 1973: A GROUP REPORT* (1973)
- a. *People’s China in 1973: A Group Report* [Scott Nearing, Helen K. Nearing, Jerome David, Howard Frazier, Hugh B. Hester, Bess Horowitz] (Woodmont, VT: Promoting Enduring Peace, 1973) (x2)

→ SN: *The Perilous Fight: A Political Autobiography* see *The Making of a Radical*

- Series I.284. HN: PETERBORO (1992)
a. "Peterboro." Manuscript on the life and death of SN , October 6, 1992 (Manuscript)
- Series I.285. SN: PHILOSOPHY OF YOU WORK I EAT (1940)
a. "Philosophy of You Work I Eat is Greatest Menace to U.S." *Federated Press*, 16 August 1940 (x2)
- Series I.286. HN: PIONEERS O PIONEERS (UNDATED)
a. "Pioneers O Pioneers." undated (Typescript)
- Series I.287. SN: THE PLACE OF CERTAIN THINGS IN LIFE (1910)
a. "The Place of Certain Things in Life." Lecture notes, 21 December 1910 (Typescript)
- Series I.288. SN: THE PLACE OF RELIGION IN THE REALM OF HUMAN EXPERIENCE (1927)
a. "The Place of Religion in the Realm of Human Experience." Lecture notes, 26 October 1927 (Typescript)
- Series I.289. SN: POEMS (1911-1922)
a. Poems, 1912-1922 (Typescripts)
b. Poems, 1911-1914 (Typescripts)
c. Poems, 1911-1914 (Typescripts)
d. Poems, 1911-1917 (Typescripts)
e. Poems, 1913-1922 (Typescripts)
f. Poems, 1913-1922 (Photocopies)
- Series I.290. HN: THE POETRY CIRCLE
a. "The Poetry Circle." Short story, undated (Typescript)
- Series I.291. SN: POLICIES OF BIG BUSINESS (CIRCA 1946)
a. "Policies of Big Business." Circa 1946 (Typescript)
- Series I.292. SN: *POVERTY AND RICHES: A STUDY OF THE INDUSTRIAL REGIME* (1916)
a. *Poverty and Riches: A Study of the Industrial Regime* illustrated with photographs and pictures by Charles F. Weller, Lewis W. Hine, George Frederick Watts, W. Balfour Ker and other artists (Philadelphia: John Winston, 1916): kept on shelf

- Series I.293. SN: THE POWER BEHIND OUR SILK MILLS (1912)
 a. "The Power Behind Our Silk Mills." *The Independent*, 1 February 1912 (Clipping)
- Series I.294. SN: PREF-FIRST (1924)
 a. "Pref-First." 18 June 1924 (Typescript)
- Series I.295. SN: PREHISTORIC HISTORY BOOK DRAFT (CIRCA 1955)
 a. Manuscript leaves
- Series I.296. SN: THE PRESENT WORLD SITUATION AND WHAT WE CAN DO ABOUT IT (CIRCA 1947)
 a. "The Present World Situation and What We can Do About It" (Washington: World Events Committee, circa 1947)
- Series I.297. SN: PRICE CONTROL (1931)
 a. "Price Control." Lecture notes, 3 September 1931 (Typescript)
- Series I.298. SN: PRODUCTION UPGRADE IN RUSSIA ONLY (CIRCA 1933)
 a. "Production Upgrade in Russia Only (*The Vancouver Sun*, circa 1933): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.299. SN: PROMOTING THE GENERAL WELFARE IN 1955
 a. Promoting the General Welfare in 1955 (x2)
- Series I.300. SN: PROPERTY RIGHTS (1919)
 a. "Property Rights." Lecture notes, 29 September 1919 (Typescript)
- Series I.301. SN: A PUBLIC DEBATE "CAPITALISM VS. SOCIALISM" (1921)
 a. *A Public Debate "Capitalism vs. socialism": Edwin R. Seligman vs. Scott Nearing* (New York: The Fine Arts Guild, 1921): kept on shelf
- Series I.302. SN: PUBLIC OPINION AND THE TOWN MEETING IDEA (1936)
 a. *Public Opinion and the Town Meeting Idea* symposium with Dorothy Thompson and Lawrence Dennis (New York: American Book, 1936)
- Series I.303. SN: PURPOSIVE ECONOMICS (1931)
 a. "Purposive Economics." Lecture notes, 19 September 1931 (Typescript)

- Series I.304. HN: QUEBEC (1979)
a. "Quebec." 9 March 1979 (Manuscript)
- Series I.305. HN: QUOTES ON DYING (UNDATED)
a. Miscellaneous quotations
- Series I.306. SN: THE REBEL (UNDATED)
a. "The Rebel." Lecture notes, undated (Typescript)
- Series I.307. HN: RECIPE FOR LOWER SUGAR JAMS (1969)
a. Letter to the Editor, 4 January 1969
- Series I.308. SN: REDUCING THE COST OF LIVING (1914)
a. *Reducing the Cost of Living* (Philadelphia: G.W. Jacobs, 1914):
kept on shelf
- Series I.309. HN: REFLECTIVE NOTES (CIRCA 1980S)
a. Miscellaneous Manuscript notes
- Series I.310. THE RELATION OF SIMPLE LIVING TO SOCIAL RADICALISM (UNDATED)
a. "The Relation of Simple Living to Social Radicalism." undated
(Typescript)
- Series I.311. SN: THE REPUBLIC IN DANGER (1968)
a. "The Republic in Danger" (*Blitz Republic Day Special*, 1968, pp.
37-38) (x3)
- Series I.312. SN: RESPECT FOR AUTHORITY (1918)
a. "Respect for Authority." Lecture notes, 6 September 1918
(Typescript)
- Series I.313. HN: RESPONSE TO NEW YORK TIMES ARTICLE (1973)
a. HN's Response to the 23 December 1972 *New York Times* article
(Typescript and Manuscript copies, February 6, 1973)
- Series I.314. SN: REVOLUTION (1929)
a. "Revolution." Lecture notes, 13 May 1929 (Typescript)

- Series I.315. SN: THE REVOLUTION OF OUR TIME (1947)
- a. *The Revolution of Our Time* (New York: Island, 1947): kept on shelf
 - b. Advertisement for *The Revolution of Our Time* with comments, excerpts and table of contents, probably sponsored by *World Events*.
 - c. *The Revolution of Our Time* Chapter 6 see also *The New Age — Will it be Dark or Golden?*
- Series I.316. SN: THE RICH AND THE POOR (1919)
- a. "The Rich and the Poor." Lecture notes, 10 July 1919 (Typescript)
- Series I.317. HN: THE RICHES OF COUNTRY LIVING (1964-1971)
- a. "The Riches of Country Living." 11 March 1964 (Typescript)
 - b. "The Riches of Country Living: A Hundred Years Ago and Today." 1971 (Typescript)
 - c. "The Riches of Country Living: A Hundred Years Ago and Today, Modern Pioneering in New England, More Notes from the Wilderness." November 5 1971 (Typescript)
- Series I.318. SN: *THE RIGHT AND DUTY OF FREE SPEECH: AN ANSWER TO REV. A.A. STOCKDALE* (TOLDEO: S.N. 1917)
- Series I.319. SN: THE RIGHT TO WORK (1919)
- a. "The Right to Work." Lecture notes, 24 December 1919 (Typescript)
- Series I.320. SN: THE RISE AND DECLINE OF THE CHRISTIAN CIVILIZATION (1940)
- a. *The Rise and Decline of Christian Civilization* (Ridgewood, NJ: N.S. Nearing, 1940) (x2)
- Series I.321. SN: ROLE OF SOCIALISM (1978)
- a. "Role of Socialism." Lecture notes, 9 June 1978 (Manuscript)
- SN: "The Roots of War?" see *War and Peace*
- Series I.322. HN: ROUNDING OUT THE GOOD LIFE (1977)
- a. "Rounding Out the Good Life." 24 August 1977 (Typescript)

- Series I.323. SN: RUNNING COMMENTS ON A RUNNING TRIP THROUGH THE FAR EAST (1957)
- a. "Running Comments on a Running Trip through the Far East." January 1957 (Manuscript)
- Series I.324. SN: SALUDOS, AMIGO SCOTT (1963)
- a. "Saludos, Amigo Scott." (*National Guardian*, 31 January 1963, p.2) (x2)
- Series I.325. SN/HN: SCOTT & HELEN NEARING'S GUIDING PRINCIPLES FOR A GOOD LIFE (1997)
- a. *Scott & Helen Nearing's Guiding Principles for a Good Life* (Harborside, Me: The Good Life Center, 1997): kept in Reading Room
- Series I.326. SN: SCOTT NEARING ON PARTY POLICY (1924)
- a. "An Open Letter to William Z. Foster": from www.marxisthistory.org (originally published as "Scott Nearing on Party Policy" in *The Daily Worker*, 10 May 1924) (Photocopy only)
- Series I.327. SN: SCOTT NEARING ON TAPE ON FASCISM (UNDATED)
- a. "Scott Nearing on Tape on Fascism: Undated, In Question Period." undated (Typescript)
- Series I.328. SN: SCOTT NEARING OPTIMISTIC; SEES NEW OPPORTUNITY (1940)
- a. "Scott Nearing Optimistic; sees new opportunity." 29 June 1940 (Newspaper clipping): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.329. SN: A SCOTT NEARING READER (1989)
- a. *A Scott Nearing Reader: The Good Life in Bad Times*, edited by Steve Sherman; foreword by Helen Nearing (Metuchen, NJ: Scarecrow Press, 1989) : kept in Reading Room
 - b. Review of *A Scott Nearing Reader* written by Martha White titled "Collection Shows Nearing As Prophet" in *The Monadnock Ledger*, 6 April 1989 issue, p. 15 (x2)
 - c. Review of *A Scott Nearing Reader* written by Jack Barnes in *Maine Sunday Telegram*, 16 June 1991 issue
 - d. Review of *A Scott Nearing Reader* in *Publishers Weekly*, 9 December 1988 issue, p. 54
 - e. Review of *A Scott Nearing Reader* written by Max Huberman titled "Scott Nearing: A Good Man, A Good Life" in *Health Science*, November/December 1989 issue, p. 18-19 (x4)

- f. Review of *A Scott Nearing Reader* by Steve Sherman; no other information except that it is on p. 5 (x2)
- g. Advertisement for *A Scott Nearing Reader* under the heading "New Titles from Scarecrow Press" in *The Nation*, 23 January 1989 issue, p. 95
- h. Advertisement for *A Scott Nearing Reader* under the heading "New from Scarecrow" in *Choice*, February 1989 issue, p. 925
- i. Advertisement for *A Scott Nearing Reader* under the heading "New from Scarecrow" in *Reference Books Bulletin (Booklist)*, 1 January 1989 issue, p. 766
- j. Review of *A Scott Nearing Reader* by Lauren A. Borsa with the subtitle "A local author revives the life and works of Scott Nearing" in *Leisure Weekly*, May 4, 1989 issue
- k. Mention of *A Scott Nearing Reader* in "Books Received" section of *AB*, August 28, 1989 issue, p. 612

Series I.330. SN: *SCOTT NEARING'S ADDRESS TO THE JURY* (1918)

- a. *Scott Nearing's Address to the Jury* (New York: Rand School of Social Science, 1918)
- b. *Before the Court: Debs — Nearing: I. Eugene V. Debs' Statements to the Jury and to the Court. II. Scott Nearing's Address to the Jury* (New York: People's Print, 1919): (Photocopy only)

Series I.331. SN: *SECOND WORLD WAR BREAKS WITH SIMPLE PATTERN OF 1914* (1941)

- a. "Second World War Breaks with Simple Pattern of 1914" (*The St. Cloud News*, 20 March 1941, p.1)

Series I.332. SN: *SECOND WORLD WAR CONFLICT SEEN AS A CIVIL WAR* (1940)

- a. "Second World War Conflict seen as a Civil War" (newspaper clipping, 25 July 1940): (Photocopy only)

Series I.333. SN: *TO SEE OURSELVES* (1946)

- a. "To See Ourselves" (*The People's Forum*, 29 April 1946, p.6)

Series I.334. SN: *SEEDS OF ITS OWN DESTRUCTION*

- a. "Seeds of Its own Destruction" (leaflet: Washington: World Events, undated) (x2)

→ SN: "Seeds of Its Own Destruction" see also "As Others See Us [and] Seeds of Its Own Destruction"; "Hired Hands versus Hired Brains, As Others See Us [and] Seeds of Its Own Destruction"

- Series I.335. HN: SELF-SUFFICIENT COUNTRY LIVING (UNDATED)
- a. "Self-Sufficient Country Living: A Hundred Years ago and Today." (Typescript, undated)
- HN: "Self-Sufficient Country Living" see also "The Riches of Country Living"
- Series I.336. SN/HN: SELF-SUFFICIENT SURVIVAL IN RURAL SETTINGS (UNDATED)
- a. "Self-Sufficient Survival in Rural Settings." Undated (Typescript)
- Series I.337. SN: SERVING GOD (UNDATED)
- a. "Serving God." Lecture notes, undated (Typescript)
- Series I.338. HN: SHE DOESN'T HAVE TELEVISION (UNDATED)
- a. "She Doesn't Have Television." Undated (Newspaper clipping)
- Series I.339. SN: SHORT ARTICLES WITHOUT TITLE (UNDATED)
- a. 2 unnamed articles, undated (Typescripts)
- Series I.340. SN: SHOULD SOCIALISM PREVAIL? (1915)
- a. *Should Socialism Prevail? : A Debate between, Affirmative, Professor Scott Nearing, Mr. Morris Hillquit, Negative, Rev. John L. Bedford, Prof. Frederick M. Davenport* (New York: Rand School of Social Science, 1915) : (Photocopy only)
- Series I.341. HN: THE SIMPLE LIFE (1995)
- a. "The Simple Life." 11 June 1995 (Manuscript)
- Series I.342. HN: SIMPLE FOOD FOR THE GOOD LIFE: AN ALTERNATIVE COOKBOOK (1980)
- a. *Simple Food for the Good Life: An Alternative Cookbook* (New York: Delacorte Press/Eleanor Friede, 1980): kept on shelf
 - b. *Simple Food for the Good Life: An Alternative Cookbook* (Walpole, New Hampshire : Stillpoint Publishing, 1985?): kept on shelf
 - c. *Simple Food for the Good Life: An Alternative Cookbook* (White River Junction, VT: Chelsea Green 1999): kept on shelf
 - d. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscripts
 - i. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
 - ii. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
 - iii. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
 - iv. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
 - v. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
 - vi. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript

- vii. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
- viii. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
- ix. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
- x. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
- xi. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
- xii. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
- xiii. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
- xiv. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
- xv. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
- xvi. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
- xvii. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
- xviii. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
- xix. *Simple Food for the Good Life* Manuscript
- xx. *Simple Food for the Good Life*: Dedication (Manuscript)
- xxi. *Simple Food for the Good Life*: Table of Contents
 - 1. *Simple Food for the Simple Life*, Table of contents, 20 December 1972 (Manuscript)
 - 2. *Simple Food for Simple People*, Title, 16 December 1972 (Manuscript)
 - 3. Titles for cookbook, undated (Manuscript)
 - 4. *The Good Life Cookbook*, Title 24 March 1975 (Manuscript)
 - 5. *Simple Food for the Simple Life*, Table of contents, 9 April 1977 (Manuscript)
 - 6. *Simple Food for the Good Life*, Table of contents, 1 May 1975 (Manuscript)
 - 7. *Simple Food for the Good Life*, Table of contents, 29 January 1976 (Manuscript)
 - 8. *Simple Food for the Good Life*, Table of contents, 31 January 1976 (Manuscript)
 - 9. *About Simple Food for the Good Life*, Table of contents, 29 June 1978 (Manuscript) (x2)
 - 10. *About Simple Food for the Good Life*, Table of contents, 9 April 1977 (Manuscript)
 - 11. *Simple Food for the Good Life*, Table of contents, 11 November 1978 (Manuscript)
 - 12. *Simple Food for the Good Life*, Table of contents, 20 March 1975 (Manuscript)
 - 13. *Simple Food for the Good Life*, Table of contents, 4 May 1974 (Manuscript)
 - 14. *Simple Food*, Table of contents, 9 March 1975 (Handwritten)

15. The Good Life Cook Book, Table of contents, 24 March 1975 (Manuscript)
16. The Good Life Cook Book, Table of contents, 10 March 1975 (Manuscript)
17. Simple Food for the Good Life, Table of contents, 14 March 1975 (Manuscript)
18. Simple Food for the Good Life, Table of contents, 8 August 1975 (Manuscript)
19. The Good Life Cookbook, Table of contents, 22 February 1977 (Manuscript)
- xxii. *Simple Food for the Good Life*: Note to the Reader (Manuscript)
- xxiii. *Simple Food for the Good Life*: Chapter 1 – How and Why I came to write about Food and Cookery (Manuscript)
- xxiv. *Simple Food for the Good Life*: Chapter 2 – The Work of Cooking (Manuscript)
- xxv. *Simple Food for the Good Life*: Chapter 3 – To Cook or Not to Cook (Manuscript)
- xxvi. *Simple Good for the Good Life*: Chapter 4 – To Kill or Not to Kill (Manuscript)
- xxvii. *Simple Food for the Good Life*: Chapter 6 – How complicated food has become (Manuscript)
- xxviii. *Simple Food for the Good Life*: Chapter 7 – Break Fast with Breakfast (Manuscript)
- xxix. *Simple Food for the Good Life*: Chapter 8 – Soups, soups, soups
- xxx. *Simple Food for the Good Life*: Chapter 10 – Food from the female point of view (never used) (Manuscript)
- xxxi. *Simple Food for the Good Life*: Chapter 11 – Food from the male point of view (never used) (Manuscript)
- xxxii. *Simple Food for the Good Life*: Chapter 11 – Herbs and other seasonings (Manuscript)
- xxxiii. *Simple Food for the Good Life*: Chapter 15 – Water and other beverages
 1. *Prevention Magazine*, volume 8 no. 2, February 1956
 2. *The Healthview Newsletter* no. 14 undated
 3. Paper titled: Fruit and Vegetable Cocktails, *From the study of Bernard Jensen D.C.*, undated
 4. Chapter 15: Water and other Beverages 1977-1978 (Manuscript)
- xxxiv. *Simple Food for the Good Life*: Miscellaneous 1977-1978 (Manuscript)

- xxxv. *Simple Food for the Good Life: Quotations*
 - 1. 200 index cards with quotations undated (Handwritten)
 - 2. Various quotations for *Simple Food for the Good Life* undated (Typescript)
- e. Publications: publicity and reviews:
 - i. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* written by Eleanor K. Sommer under the heading "Book Review" in *Unity Magazine*, May 1995 issue, p. 79
 - ii. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* written by Virginia Messina under the heading "Book Review" probably in *Guide to Healthy Eating*, p. 9 undated
 - iii. Picture with caption of Helen Nearing discussing upcoming cookbook (*Simple food for the Good Life*) under title "Quakers and friends spend a peace-ful weekend in Maine" in *York County Coast Star*, 25 August 1971 issue, sec. 3 p. 1
 - iv. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* written by Joe Allen titled "Horse chow and other delights in Nearing's new cook book" in the column "Happenings" in an unidentified publication, March 1981
 - v. Advertisement for *Simple Food for the Good Life* taken from its cover, sponsored by the Social Science Institute (x36)
 - vi. Advertisement for *Simple Food for the Good Life* titled "Reviews and Comments on Helen Nearing's Simple Food for the Good Life," sponsored by the Social Science Institute (x5)
 - vii. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* written by Lorna J. Sass titled "Nearings: Simple Food and Good Life" in *The New York Times*, 9 September 1981 issue, sec. C pp. 1, 11 (x2)
 - viii. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* written by Lorna J. Sass titled "Simple foods suit couple's pioneer lifestyle" in an unidentified publication (first page only) undated
 - ix. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* written by Lorna J. Sass titled "Helen Nearing Turns Her Attention To 'Simple Food for the Good Life'" in *The Sunday Rutland Herald and The Sunday Times Argus*, 13 September 1981, p. 5 (x2)
 - x. Short review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* titled "Helen Nearing knows 300 ways to make good food better." in *The New York Times*, 7 December 1980 issue
 - xi. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* in the "Reviews" section of *Smallholder*, fall 1995 issue (#81), pp. 1994-1995. Also, an advertisement for *Light on Aging and Dying*
 - xii. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* in *Jewish Vegetarian Society*, December 1987 issue (#83), pp. 46-47 undated

- xiii. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* written by Patricia Lawrence in the "Book Reviews" section of *Friends Vegetarian Society of North America*, p. 6 (issue unknown) undated
- xiv. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* written by Kathy Gunst titled "Ripping apart the American style of eating" in the "Food" section of *Maine Times*, 15 May 1987, p. 27
- xv. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* written by Lorna J. Lass in *Vegetarian View* (perhaps), 16 November 1988
- xvi. Advertisement for *Simple Food for the Good Life* in *Stillpoint*, 1989-1990 issue
- xvii. Short description of *Simple Food for the Good Life* in *Stillpoint Publishing & Institute for Life Healing*, p. 10 (issue not given) undated
- xviii. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* written by Edda Buchner titled "Nearing's recipes use foods from her garden" in the "First-hand living" section in *New Braunfels Herald-Zeitung*, 10 June 1981 issue, p. 20
- xix. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* written by John N. Cole titled "Simplify, simplify...with a good woman" in the "John's Column" section in *Maine Times*, 30 April 1982, p. 11 (Copy)
- xx. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* written by Michael E.C. Gery titled "Helen Nearing: Simple Soup for the Good Life" in the "Food" section in *New Roots*, February/March 1981 issue (#14), pp. 14-18. Also, excerpts from *Simple Food for the Good Life*
- xxi. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* titled "Living the Good Life in Helen Nearing's Kitchen" in *Organica*, Winter 1986 issue (vol. 5, #16), p. 9
- xxii. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* by LaRue Spiker titled "Food Nearings Like for the Good Life" in *Ellsworth American*, 20 November 1980
- xxiii. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* by Ellen LaConte in *Farmstead Magazine* undated
- xxiv. Review of *Simple Food for the Good Life* by Lorna J. Sass titled "Nearings: Simple Food and Good Life" in *The New York Times*, 9 September 1981, C1 (x2)

Series I.343. HN: A SIMPLE LIFE IS RELATIVE (UNDATED)

- a. "A Simple Life is Relative." (Manuscript, undated)

Series I.344. HN: SIMPLE SOUP FOR THE GOOD LIFE (1981)

- a. "Simple Soup for the Good Life." (*New Roots*, February-March 1981, pp. 14-18)

- Series I.345. SN: SLACKENING DEMAND FOR TEACHERS SHOWS DECAY OF ECONOMIC SYSTEM (1941)
- a. "Slackening Demand for Teachers Shows Decay of Economic System" (newspaper clipping, 20 February 1941): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.346. SN: SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT (1911)
- a. *Social Adjustment* (New York: Macmillan, 1911): kept on shelf
- Series I.347. SN: SOCIAL FORCES MANUSCRIPT (CIRCA 1978-1980)
- a. "Social Forces."
 - i. Various notes and correspondence used for the "Social Forces" (Manuscript and Typescript, circa 1978-1980)
 - ii. Newspaper articles and clippings used for "Social Forces" (newspaper clipping, 1978)
 - b. "Social Forces." (Typescript, circa 1978-1980)
- Series I.348. SN: SOCIAL PHILOSOPHY OUTLINE (1913)
- a. "Social Philosophy." (Manuscript, 1913)
- Series I.349. SN: *SOCIAL RELIGION: AN INTERPRETATION OF CHRISTIANITY IN TERMS OF MODERN LIFE* (1913)
- a. *Social Religion: An Interpretation of Christianity in Terms of Modern Life* (New York: Macmillan, 1913): kept on shelf
- Series I.350. SN: THE SOCIAL REVOLUTION LECTURE (1922)
- a. "The Social Revolution." (Manuscript Lecture notes, 21 February 1922)
- Series I.351. SN/HN: SOCIAL SCIENCE INSTITUTE (UNDATED)
- a. Letter promoting socialism (Social Science Institute)
- Series I.352. SN: *SOCIALISM IN PRACTICE: THE TRANSFORMATION OF EAST EUROPE* (1962)
- a. *Socialism in Practice: The Transformation of East Europe* (New York: New Century Publishers, 1962): kept on shelf
 - b. Form letter from Helen and Scott Nearing advertising *Socialism in Practice* and *Economic Crisis in the United States*, October 1962. (x2)
 - c. Description of *Socialism in Practice* titled "Scott Nearing Book on 'Socialism in Practice' scheduled" in *News From the Book Front*, August 1962 issue, p. 4.

- Series I.353. SN/HN: *SOCIALISTS AROUND THE WORLD* (1958)
- Socialists Around the World* (New York: Monthly Review Press, 1958): kept in Reading Room
 - Small card with signatures by Helen and Scott Nearing in place of book signing for, *Socialists Around the World*. (x3)
 - Review of *Socialists Around the World* titled "A Melancholy Report" in *Manas*, 11 June 1958 issue (vol. 11, #24), pp. 3, 8. (x2)
- Series I.354. SN: *SOCIALIST CONSTRUCTION OR BUILDING SOCIALISM* (1959)
- "Socialist Construction or Building Socialism." (Manuscript, 25 January 1959)
- Series I.355. SN: *SOCRATES AND THE TRUTH SEEKERS* (1922)
- "Socrates and the Truth Seekers." (Typescript and Manuscript Lecture notes, 1922)
- Series I.356. SN: *THE SOLUTION OF THE CHILD LABOR PROBLEM* (1911)
- The Solution of the Child Labor Problem* (New York: Moffat, Yard, 1911): kept on shelf
- Series I.357. HN: *SONG OF THE SLUGS* (UNDATED)
- "Song of the Slugs." (Typescript and Manuscript, undated)
- Series I.358. SN: *SOUND THE ALARM* (1949)
- Sound the Alarm* (New York: Monthly Review, 1949)
- Series I.359. SN/HN: *SOVIET CIRCUS IN BURMA* (1957)
- "Soviet Circus in Burma." (*New World Review*, October 1957, pp. 7-12)
- Series I.360. SN: *SOVIET EDUCATION* (1949?)
- Soviet Education* (Harborside, ME: Social Science Institute, 1949)(x2)
- Series I.361. SN: *THE SOVIET UNION AS A WORLD POWER* (1945)
- The Soviet Union as a World Power* (New York: Island Workshop Press, 1945): kept on shelf
 - Description of *The Soviet Union as a World Power* titled "A Book And Its Author" in *Action*, 15 October 1945 issue.
 - Miscellaneous newspaper clippings regarding various books published by SN. The newspaper clippings are glued to a sheet of paper

- d. Review of *The Soviet Union* titled "Scott Nearing on Russia" in *Pittsburgh Courier* 13 April 1946 (Photocopy only)
 - e. Review of *The Soviet Union* titled "Books and Authors" in *El Popular* (Mexico City, Mexico) 6 May 1946 (Photocopy only)
 - f. Review of *The Soviet Union* titled "The Bookman" in *Evening Post* 12 August 1946 (Photocopy only)
 - g. Review of *The Soviet Union* titled "A Book And Its Author" in *Action* 15 October 1945 (Newspaper clipping and photocopy)
 - h. MARC record for *The Soviet Union* (Photocopy only)
- Series I.362. HN: SO WHAT WAS OUR GOOD LIFE? (UNDATED)
- a. "So What was Our Good Life?" (Manuscript, undated)
- Series I.363. SN: SPA VEGETABLE GARDENS (1953)
- a. "Spa Vegetable Gardens." (Manuscript notes, 9 February 1953)
- Series I.364. SN: THE SPIRIT OF AMERICAN INDUSTRY (1913)
- a. "The Spirit of American Industry." (Typescript, 16 April 1913)
- Series I.365. SN: THE SPIRIT OF SCIENCE (UNDATED)
- a. "The Spirit of Science." (Manuscript, undated)
- Series I.366. HN: THE SPIRITUAL INGREDIENT IN THE GOOD LIFE (1994)
- a. "The Spiritual Ingredient in the Good Life." (Typescript, December 1994)
- Series I.367. SN: SPREAD THE WAR? (1940)
- a. "Spread the War?" Unidentified publication (Newspaper clipping, 14 November 1940)
- Series I.368. SN: STATEMENT PRESENTED TO THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, FEB. 17, 1950 (1950)
- a. "Statement Presented to the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Feb. 17, 1950" (leaflet: Kansas City, Mo. : Simplified Economics, 1950) (x2)
- Series I.369. SN: STATESMEN, LIARS & HYPOCRITES (1946)
- a. *Statesmen, Liars & Hypocrites* (Washington: World Events, 1946) (x3)

- Series I.370. SN: STOPPING A WAR: THE FIGHT OF THE FRENCH WORKERS AGAINST THE MOROCCAN CAMPAIGN OF 1925 (NEW YORK: SOCIAL SCIENCE, 1926)
- Series I.371. HN: STORAGE OF VEGETABLE AND FRUIT (1960)
i. "Storage of Vegetable and Fruit." Lecture given to the Brooklyn Garden Club (Manuscript index card notes, 25 October 1960)
- Series I.372. SN: STUART HALL NOTEBOOK (1961)
a. Stuart Hall Notebook containing manuscript regarding China, Cuba and other international affairs, 17 April 1961
- Series I.373. SN: STUDIES DEALING WITH AN ORGANIZED COOPERATING WORLD (1935)
a. "STUDIES DEALING WITH AN ORGANIZED COOPERATING WORLD." (Typescript and photocopy, 22 December 1935)
- Series I.374. HN: SUMMER SOLSTICE (1992)
a. "Summer Solstice." (Manuscript, 20 June 1992)
- Series I.375. SN/HN: SUMMING UP (1979)
a. "Summing Up." (*Down East*, July 1979, pp. 58-63)
b. "Summing Up." (*Down East*, July 1979, galleys)
- Series I.376. SN: *THE SUPER RACE: AN AMERICAN PROBLEM* (1912)
a. *The Super Race: An American Problem* (New York: B. W. Huebsch, 1912): kept on shelf
b. Cover of *The Super Race* (Photocopy only)
- Series I.377. SN: SYMPOSIUM ON LONGEVITY FOR MONEYSWORTH (1975)
a. "Symposium on Longevity for Moneysworth." (Typescript, 10 November 1975)
- Series I.378. SN: SYSTEMATIC STARVATION IS ESSENTIAL PART OF MODERN WAR (1940)
a. "Systematic Starvation is Essential Part of Modern War." Unidentified publication (Newspaper clipping, 24 October 1940): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.379. HN: TALK TO STUDENTS UNIVERSITY OF IOWA AMES (1980)
a. "Talk to Students University Iowa, Ames." (Typescript Lecture, 25 March 1980)

- Series I.380. HN: TAMING WILD LAND WITHOUT AN ACHING BACK (UNDATED)
a. "Taming Wild Land without an Aching Back." (Typescript, undated)
- Series I.381. SN: TEACHING IS MY JOB
a. "Teaching is my Job" (leaflet: East Palatka, FL: World Events Committee, 1944) (x40)
b. *Why I am a Teacher* (Jamaica, VT: Bull Thistle Press, 1994)
- Series I.382. HN: TEN MONTH OLD LETTUCE PLANTS (1971)
a. "Ten Month Old Lettuce Plants." (Typescript, 23 June 1971)
- Series I.383. HN: THANKS BUT NO THANKS ON THIS THANKSGIVING DAY (1988)
a. "Thanks But No Thanks on this Thanksgiving Day." (Typescript, 12 November 1988)
- Series I.384. HN: THEOSOPHY AND ECONOMICS (UNDATED)
a. "Theosophy and Economics." (Manuscript notes, undated)
- Series I.385. HN: THERE IS THE MAN (UNDATED)
a. "There is the Man." (Manuscript poem, undated)
- Series I.386. HN: THOREAU, JUDGED IN HIS OWN TIME (CIRCA 1995)
a. "Thoreau, Judged in His Own Time." (Typescript, undated)(x4)
b. Miscellaneous Manuscript notes
c. "Notes from Helen Nearing" in *Thoreau Journal Quarterly*, April 1980 issue
d. Rejection Letter from *The Atlantic Monthly*, 31 January 1995
e. Correspondence regarding "Thoreau, Judged in His Own Time"
- Series I.387. HN: THOREAU, THEN AND NOW (1994)
a. The Thoreau Society and The Concord Program Flyer (8 July 1994)(x2)
b. "Thoreau, Then and Now." (Typescript Lecture, 1994) (x2)
c. Miscellaneous research regarding Thoreau
d. Correspondence regarding HN's lecture for the Thoreau Society (1994)
- Series I.388. SN: THREE QUOTATIONS AND A COMMENT (1953)
a. "Three Quotations and a Comment" in *The Free Soul*, June 1953 issue, Vol. XI, No. 3, p. 69

- Series I.389. HN: TOMORROW'S GOOD LIFE (1977)
a. "Tomorrow's Good Life." (Manuscript, 25 June 1977)
- Series I.390. SN: TO PROMOTE THE GENERAL WELFARE: AN ESSAY ON THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF GOVERNMENT AND THE RIGHTS, OBLIGATIONS AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF CITIZENS (1956)
a. *To Promote the General Welfare: An Essay on the Powers and Duties of Government and the Rights, Obligations and Responsibilities of Citizens* (Harborside, ME: Social Science Institute, 1956)(x2)
- Series I.391. SN: TOUGHIE (1914)
a. "Toughie." (Typescript poem, 7 July 1914)
- Series I.392. SN: THE TRAGEDY OF EMPIRE (1945)
a. *The Tragedy of Empire* (New York: Island, 1945): kept on shelf
b. Short description of *The Tragedy of Empire* in *Honolulu Advertiser*, July 12, 1946 issue. (x2)
c. Review of *The Tragedy of Empire* titled "Looks at Our Society" in *CCF News*, undated (Photocopy only)
d. Review of *The Tragedy of Empire* in *El Popular*, 24 June 1946 (Photocopy only)
e. Review of *The Tragedy of Empire* titled "Author Finds Empire Building Outmoded And Fragile At Best" in *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, 18 August 1946 (Photocopy only)
f. Review of *The Tragedy of Empire* in *The Call*, 16 September 1946 (Photocopy only)
g. Review of *The Tragedy of Empire* titled "Book Review" in *Action for Human Welfare*, 1 July 1946 (Photocopy only)
h. Review of *The Tragedy of Empire* in *The American Sociologist*, October 1946 (Photocopy only)
i. Review of *The Tragedy of Empire* unidentified publication, 29 February 1948 (Photocopy only)
j. Review of *The Tragedy of Empire* in *Worcester Sunday Telegram*, 3 February 1946 (Photocopy only)
k. Review of *The Tragedy of Empire* titled "Alternative To Empire" in *Worcester Sunday Telegram*, 28 April 1946 (Photocopy only)
l. Review of *The Tragedy of Empire* in *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, 5 June 1946 (Photocopy only)
m. Review of *The Tragedy of Empire* titled "Last Act" in unidentified publication, 3 August 1946 (Photocopy only)
n. Review of *The Tragedy of Empire* titled "Historical Bias" in *The Evening Post*, 26 November 1946 (Photocopy only)

- o. Short description of *The Tragedy of Empire* titled "Recent Books" in *Foreign Affairs*, October 1946 (Photocopy only)
 - p. Review of *The Tragedy of Empire* titled "A Mystic Defends Russia" in *The New Leader*, 2 November 1946 (Photocopy only)
 - q. Prepublication Review of *The Tragedy of Empire* in *Library Journal*, 1 October 1946 (Photocopy only)
 - r. Prepublication Review of *The Tragedy of Empire* in *Library Journal*, 14 October 1946 (Photocopy only)
 - s. MARC record for *The Tragedy of Empire* (Photocopy only)
- Series I.393. SN: TRUTH AND BEAUTY (1918)
- a. "Truth and Beauty." (Typescript Lecture notes, 11 September 1918)
 - b. "The Hunter." (pamphlet, undated, no author)
- Series I.394. SN: THE TWILIGHT OF EMPIRE: AN ECONOMIC INTERPRETATION OF IMPERIALIST CYCLES (1930)
- a. *The Twilight of Empire: An Economic Interpretation of Imperialist Cycles* (New York: Vanguard, 1930): kept on shelf
- Series I.395. HN: TWO INDEPENDENT MAINE CATS (UNDATED)
- a. "Two Independent Maine Cats." (Typescript, undated) (x2)
 - b. Rejection letter from *Cats Magazine* (undated)
- Series I.396. SN: UNCLE SAM – BUCCANEER (1927)
- a. "Uncle Sam – Buccaneer." (Flyer, February 1927)(x2)
- Series I.397. SN: UNCLE SI LECTURE (1919)
- a. "Uncle Si." (Typescript Lecture notes, 1919)
- Series I.398. SN *ET AL*: UNEMPLOYMENT: A SYMPOSIUM OF FACT AND OPINION (1921)
- a. *Unemployment: A Symposium of Fact and Opinion* (*The World Tomorrow*, February 1921)
- Series I.399. HN: UNITARIAN CHURCH LECTURE (1979)
- a. "Unitarian Church." (Manuscript Lecture, 27 May 1979)
- Series I.400. SN: UNITED STATES OF THE WORLD MANUSCRIPT (1941)
- a. Folder A (pp. 4-54)
 - b. Folder B (pp. 55-113)

- c. Folder C (pp. 114-189)
 - d. Folder D (pp. 190-233)
- Series I.401. SN: *UNITED WORLD: THE ROAD TO INTERNATIONAL PEACE* (1945)
- a. *United World: The Road to International Peace* (New York, Island, 1945): kept on shelf
 - b. Advertisement of *United World* including a review from *The Human Culture Digest* (June 1945 issue) by Dr. John T. Miller titled "Scott Nearing's Masterpiece", sponsored by The Island Press.
 - c. Short description of *United World* in an unknown publication, p. 87.
 - d. Review of *United World* in *World Government News*, February-March 1945 (Photocopy only)
 - e. Review of *United World* titled "Democracy Is Not Enough" in *Economic & Business Review & Digest*, Summer 1945 (Photocopy only)
 - f. Review of *United World* in *El Popular*, 24 June 1946 (Photocopy only)
 - g. Review of *United World* titled in *World Alliance Newsletter*, October 1946 (Photocopy only)
 - h. Review of *United World* in *Institute of Social Order Bulletin*, February 1947 (Photocopy only)
 - i. Review of *United World* in *Canadian Forum*, May 1947 (Photocopy only)
 - j. Photocopies of miscellaneous clippings referring to *United World*
- Series I.402. HN: UNITY COLLEGE LECTURE NOTES (1980)
- a. "Unity College." (Manuscript Lecture notes, 25 May 1980)
- Series I.403. HN: UNIVERSITY OF MAINE LECTURE (1992)
- a. "Orono." (Manuscript Lecture notes, 30 September 1992)
- Series I.404. HN: AN UNORTHODOX CREDO FOR THE PRESENT TIME AND FUTURE (1985)
- a. "An Unorthodox Credo for the Present Time and Future." (Typescript, 10 June 1985) (x2)
- Series I.405. SN: U.S. HEADING FOR BULLET, BUTTERLESS, DIET, WRITER SAYS (1948)
- a. "U.S. Heading for Bullet, Butterless, Diet, Writer Says." (Newspaper clipping, 19 July 1948)

- Series I.406. SN/HN: *USA TODAY: REPORTING EXTENSIVE JOURNEYS AND FIRST-HAND OBSERVATIONS, COMMENTING ON THEIR MEANING, AND OFFERING CONCLUSIONS REGARDING PRESENT-DAY TRENDS IN THE DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN AFFAIRS OF THE UNITED STATES* (1955)
- a. *USA Today: Reporting Extensive Journeys and First-hand Observations, Commenting on Their Meaning, and Offering Conclusions Regarding Present-day Trends in the Domestic and Foreign Affairs of the United States* (Harborside, Me: Social Science Institute, 1955) : kept on shelf
 - b. Advertisement for *Socialism in Practice* and *Economic Crisis in the United States* (October 1962), with a hand written note on the back regarding *USA Today*, 8 April 1964.
 - c. Review of *Man's Search for the Good Life*, *Living the Good Life* and *USA Today* titled "The Good Life: Three Books by the Nearings" in *Natural Life Styles*, p. 66; date unknown.
 - d. Review of *USA Today* in the "Editorials" section of *The Witness*, 16 February 1956, pp. 7-8. (x6)
 - e. Review of *USA Today* by James Aronson titled "Life in America" in the "Books" section of *National Guardian*, 26 March 1956 issue (vol. 8, #23), p. 9. (x3)
 - f. Welcome address from Bharti Association Publications to Scott and Helen Nearing regarding the Hindi edition of *USA Today*, 10 February 1957

- Series I.407. SN/HN: *VEGETABLE STORAGE FOR COLD CLIMATE GARDENS* (UNDATED)
- a. "Vegetable Storage for Cold Climate Gardens" (Typescript, undated): (Photocopy only)

- Series I.408. SN: *A VEGETARIAN IN VERMONT* (1949)
- a. "A Vegetarian in Vermont" (*The Vegetarian News*, Winter 1949, pp. 98-102) (x2)

- Series I.409. HN: *VEGETARIAN TIMES ARTICLE* (1988)
- a. "Helen Nearing" in "Words of Thanks" in *Vegetarian Times*, November 1988 issue, p. 23
 - b. "Helen Nearing" in "Words of Thanks" in *Vegetarian Times*, November 1988 issue, p. 23 (6 photocopies)
 - c. Untitled Typescript, 15 July 1988
 - d. Letter from *Vegetarian Times* asking for HN to write an article, 8 July 1988

- Series I.410. SN: VICTORY WITHOUT PEACE (1946)
- a. *Victory Without Peace* (Washington: World Events, 1946)(x15) copies
 - b. *Victory Without Peace* (Harborside, ME: Goof Life Center, 2005)
- Series I.411. SN: VIOLENCE (1919)
- a. "Violence." (Typescript Lecture notes, 10 July 1919)
- Series I.412. SN: VIOLENCE OR SOLIDARITY, OR, WILL GUNS SETTLE IT? (1919)
- a. *Violence or Solidarity, or, Will Guns Settle It?* (New York: People's Print, 1919)(Photocopy only)
- Series I.413. HN: A VISIT TO A WOMAN MEMBER OF THE HUNGARIAN PARLIAMENT (UNDATED)
- a. "A Visit to a Woman Member of the Hungarian Parliament." (Typescript, undated)
- Series I.414. SN: "WAGES IN THE UNITED STATES" (CHAPTER IN THE COST OF LIVING (PHILADELPHIA: AMERICAN ACADEMY OF POLITICAL SCIENCE AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, 1913)
- Series I.415. "Wages in the United States" (Chapter in The Cost of Living (Philadelphia: American Academy of Political Science and Social Science, 1913): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.416. SN: WAR AND PEACE (1945)
- a. "War and Peace" including ["Will They Never Learn?"] — "The Roots of War" — "What Then Must We Do About War?" (Washington D.C.: World Events Committee, 1945)(x2)
 - b. "War and Peace" including "Peace-Loving Peoples" — "Will They Never Learn?" — "The Roots of War" — "What Then Must We Do About War?" (Washington D.C.: World Events Committee, 1945)(x3)
- Series I.417. SN: WAR ILLUSION FOOLS MASSES (1941)
- a. "War Illusion Fools Masses" (Newspaper clipping, 24 January 1941):(Photocopy only)
- Series I.418. SN: WAR MEANS LESS FOOD EVEN IN VICTOR NATIONS (1940)
- a. "War Means Less Food Even in Victor Nations" (Newspaper clipping, 31 October 1940):(Photocopy only)

- Series I.419. SN: WAR OR PEACE? (1946)
a. *War or Peace?* (New York: Island, 1946): kept on shelf
b. Page advertising *War or Peace*, sponsored by World Events. (x3)
- Series I.420. SN: [INTRODUCTION TO] WAR-PATRIOTISM-PEACE (1926)
a. *War-Patriotism-Peace* by Leo Tolstoi; edited with introduction by Scott Nearing (1926): kept on shelf under Tolstoi
- Series I.421. SN: WAR WILL BRING SUFFERING TO PEOPLE (1940)
a. "War Will Bring Suffering to People" in *Montana Labor News*, 3 October 1940 issue (Newspaper clipping)
- Series I.422. SN: A WARLESS WORLD (NEW YORK: S.N., 1930)
a. *A Warless World*. (New York: Vanguard Press, 1930)
- Series I.423. SN: "THE WASHINGTON POST" TO THE EDITOR OF (UNDATED)
a. "To the editor of 'The Washington Post'" (leaflet, undated)
- Series I.424. SN: THE WAY OF THE TRANSGRESSOR (UNDATED)
a. "The Way of the Transgressor" (Washington D.C. : World Events Committee)(x2)
- Series I.425. HN: THE WEEKLY PACKET LETTER TO THE EDITOR (1968)
a. "Hey, Ed!" in *The Weekly Packet*, 19 September 1968 issue, p. 4
b. "Callahan Development Progressing" in *The Weekly Packet*, 15 September 1966 issue, p. 1
- Series I.426. HN: WELLESLEY (1992)
a. "Wellesley." (Typescript, 30 April 1992)(x2)
- Series I.427. SN/HN: WE PRACTICE HEALTH
a. *We Practice Health* (Manuscript book outlines and notes)
b. Miscellaneous newspaper clippings
- Series I.428. HN: WERE ANY OF YOU IN LITCHFIELD? (1978)
a. "Were any of you in Litchfield?" (Manuscript, 3 September 1978)
- Series I.429. HN: WERU FAIR (1995)
a. "WERU Fair." (Manuscript, 9 July 1995)

- Series I.430. HN: WESTBROOK COLLEGE – THE GOOD LIFE AND AGING (1978)
a. “Westbrook College – The Good Life and Aging.” (Manuscript, 26 July 1978)
- Series I.431. HN: WHAT ABOUT OUR SOCIAL AIMS? (1984)
a. “What about our Socialisms?” (Manuscript, September 1984)
- Series I.432. SN: WHAT ARE THE PROSPECTS IN 1960 FOR PEACE AND SOCIAL PROGRESS? (1960)
a. “What are the Prospects in 1960 for Peace and Social Progress?” (Typescript pulpit editorial delivered at the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, 10 January 1960)
b. “What are the Prospects in 1960 for Peace and Social Progress?” (Typescript pulpit editorial delivered at the First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles, 10 January 1960)(Photocopy)
- Series I.433. SN: WHAT ATTITUDE SHOULD THE CHURCH HAVE TOWARD THE WAR? (1917)
a. “What Attitude should the Church have toward the War?” (Manuscript notes, 20 July 1917)
- Series I.434. HN: WHAT ARE WE HERE FOR? (UNDATED)
a. “What are We Here For?” (Manuscript, undated)
- Series I.435. SN: WHAT CAN CAPITALISM DO ABOUT WORLD UNEMPLOYMENT? (UNDATED)
a. “What can Capitalism do about World Unemployment?” (Typescript leaf, undated)
- Series I.436. SN: WHAT HAPPENS TO TEACHERS WHO THINK? (1929)
a. “What Happens to Teachers Who Think?” (Typescript Lecture notes, 26 March 1929)
- Series I.437. SN: WHAT THE U.S.A. COULD DO FOR THE WORLD (1948)
a. *What the U.S.A. could do for the world : a Lecture delivered by Scott Nearing in Washington, February 13, 1948 as stenographically taken down and transcribed by Edith Long* (Washington: World Events Committee, 1948) (x2)

→ SN: “What Then Must We Do About War?” see *War and Peace*

- Series I.438. SN: WHERE IS AMERICA GOING? (UNDATED)
 a. *Where is America Going?* (New York: Rand School of Social Science, undated)
- Series I.439. SN: WHERE IS CIVILIZATION GOING? (1927)
 a. *Where is Civilization Going?* (New York: Vanguard, 1927): kept on shelf
- Series I.440. SN: WHERE IS CIVILIZATION GOING? LECTURE (1930)
 a. "Where is Civilization Going?" (Typescript Lecture notes, 11 April 1930)
- Series I.441. SN: *WHICH OFFERS MORE FOR THE FUTURE: COMMUNISM, SOCIALISM, OR CAPITALISM?* DEBATE WITH NORMAN THOMAS AND DON D. LESCOHIER (CHICAGO: POPULAR INTEREST, 1932)
- Series I.442. SN: WHITHER AMERICA? (1930)
 a. "Whither America?" (Typescript outline, 18 July 1930)
- Series I.443. SN: WHITHER CHINA? (1927)
 a. *Whither China?: An Economic Interpretation of Recent Events in the Far East* (Westport, CT: Hyperion SN: Press, 1977): kept on shelf
- Series I.444. HN: WHO DOES ALL THE WORK? WE DO (1967)
 a. "Who Does All the Work? We Do" (Typescript, 12 May 1967) (x2)
- Series I.445. SN: WHO SHOULD PAY FOR THE WAR? (1918)
 a. "Who Should Pay for the War?" (leaflet: New York: People's Council of America, 1918)
- Series I.446. HN: WHO AND WHAT WAS THERE TO VOTE FOR? (1988)
 a. "Who and What was there to Vote for?" in *Peacework*, December 1988 issue, p. 3 (x2)
- Series I.447. HN: WHY DON'T WE WOMEN STRIKE AND PICKET PERMANENTLY FOR PEACE? (UNDATED)
 a. "Why Don't We Women Strike and Picket Permanently for Peace?" (Typescript, undated) (x4)
 b. Manuscript notes

Series I.448. SN: *WHY HARD TIMES?: A STUDY OF THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL FORCES THAT ARE SWEEPING AWAY CAPITALIST IMPERIALISM* (NEW YORK: URQUHART, 1932)

→ SN: *Why I am a Teacher* see "Teaching Is My Job"

Series I.449. SN: *WHY I BELIEVE IN SOCIALISM* (1949)
a. *Why I Believe in Socialism* (*Monthly Review*, vol. 1, no. 2) 2 copies
b. *Why I Believe in Socialism* (Washington: World Events Committee, 1949)(x4)

Series I.450. WILKIE AND ROOSEVELT (1940)
a. "Wilkie and Roosevelt Have...and Same Hope - To Save..." (Newspaper clipping, 3 August 1940)

Series I.451. SN: *WILL CHRISTIANITY SAVE THE HUMAN RACE?* (1917)
a. "Will Christianity Save the Human Race?" (Typescript outline, 3 April 1917)

Series I.452. SN: *WILL DEMOCRACY CURE THE ILLS OF THE WORLD?* (1917)
a. *Will Democracy Cure the Ills of the World?* debate with Clarence Darrow (Chicago: Workers' University Society, 1917)
b. *Will Democracy Cure the Ills of the World?* debate with Clarence Darrow (Chicago: Workers' University Society, 1917) (Photocopy)

→ SN: "Will They Never Learn?" see *War and Peace*

Series I.453. HN: *WISE WORDS FOR THE GOOD LIFE* (1999)
a. *Wise Words for the Good Life: A Homesteader's Personal Collection* (White River Junction, VT: Chelsea Green, 1999): kept in Reading Room
b. HN: *Wise Words on the Good Life* (1980)
c. *Wise Words on the Good Life: An Anthology of Quotations* (New York: Schocken Books, 1980): kept on shelf
d. Description of *Wise Words on the Good Life* in *News from Schocken Books*, October 1980 issue. (x4)
e. Advertisement for *Wise Words on the Good Life* on the reverse side of an advertisement for *Simple Food for the Good Life*, sponsored by the Social Science Institute.

- f. Copy of "Chapter 15: Hospitality and Visitors" (Galleys 63-67) from *Wise Words on the Good Life*.
 - g. Description of *Wise Words on the Good Life* in the "Nature" section in *New Schocken Titles*, p. 8 (issue unknown).
 - h. Review of *Wise Words on the Good Life* written by Roy Barrette in the column "The Retir'd Gardener" in the "Features" section in *The Ellsworth American*, 14 October 1982 issue, sec. III p. 1.
- Series I.454. HN: WISE WORDS ON THE GOOD LIFE (1984)
- a. "Wise Words On the Good Life." (Typescript, 21 May 1984)
 - b. Miscellaneous Manuscript notes
 - c. 1984 Spring Conference of the Maine Educational Media Association pamphlet
- Series I.455. HN: THE WOMAN ASPECT OF DIVINITY (1924)
- a. "The Woman Aspect of Divinity." (Typescript, 1924)
- Series I.456. SN/NELLIE SEEDS NEARING: WOMEN AND SOCIAL PROGRESS (1912)
- a. *Women and Social Progress: A Discussion of the Biologic, Domestic, Industrial, and Social Possibilities of American Women* with Nellie Seeds Nearing (New York: Macmillan, 1912): kept on shelf
- Series I.457. HN: WOMEN'S CONVENTION – WORLD WITHOUT WAR (1984)
- a. "Women's Convention – World without War." (Typescript, 14 April 1984)
- Series I.458. HN: WOMEN'S ... FUTURES TYPESCRIPT (UNDATED)
- a. "Women's...Futures" pages 31, 33-55
 - b. "Women's...Futures" pages 90-92
 - c. "Women's...Futures" pages 99-127
 - d. "Women's...Futures" notes
- Series I.459. SN: WOODROW WILSON (UNDATED)
- a. "Woodrow Wilson." (Typescript, undated)
- Series I.460. HN: A WORD FROM HELEN (1989)
- a. "A Word from Helen." (Photocopy, 2 July 1989)
- Series I.461. SN: WORK (1919)
- a. "Work." (Typescript Lecture notes, 26 June 1919)

- Series I.462. SN: *WORK AND PAY* (NEW YORK: RAND SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCE, 1917): (PHOTOCOPY ONLY)
- Series I.463. SN: *WORKING AND OWNING FOR A LIVING* (1919)
- a. "Working and Owning for a Living." (Typescript Lecture notes, 23 October 1919)
- Series I.464. SN: *A WORLD BEHAVIOR PATTERN* (1938)
- a. "A World Behavior Pattern." (Typescript Lecture notes, 21 January 1938)
- Series I.465. SN: *WORLD CRISIS AND WORLD RECOVERY* (1935-1938, 1966)
- a. "World Crisis and Recovery." 3-ring notebook, 1935-1936 (Typescript and Manuscript)
 - b. "American Business Activity Since 1790" (Cleveland, Ohio: Cleveland Trust Company, 1966)
- Series I.466. SN: *WORLD EVENTS*
- a. *World Events* Miscellaneous (1947)
 - i. *World Events* Committee leaflet, circa 1947
 - ii. *World Events*, Extension Department Bulletin No. 1, 30 April 1947
 - iii. *World Events*, gift subscription pamphlet, circa 1947 (x3)
 - iv. *World Events*, subscription pamphlet with table of contents for the 1950 and 1951 Editions of *World Events* (undated)
 - v. *World Events* Publication Office Bulletin No. 6 (circa 1950)
 - vi. *World Events* subscription pamphlets, undated (x4)
 - vii. *World Events* sample subscription packet, undated
 - b. *World Events* Vols. I-IV (1944-1947)
 - i. *World Events* Vol. I No. 2, June 1944
 - ii. *World Events* Vol. I No. 3, 22 June 1944
 - iii. *World Events* Vol. I No. 4, 15 July 1944
 - iv. *World Events* Vol. I No. 5, 17 August 1944
 - v. *World Events* Vol. I No. 6, 8 September 1944
 - vi. *World Events* Vol. I No. 7, 27 September 1944
 - vii. *World Events* Vol. I No. 8, 19 October 1944
 - viii. *World Events* Vol. I No. 9, 9 November 1944
 - ix. *World Events* Vol. I No. 10, 1 December 1944
 - x. *World Events* Vol. I No. 11, 21 December 1944
 - xi. *World Events* Vol. I No. 12, 17 January 1945
 - xii. *World Events* Vol. I No. 13, 2 February 1945
 - xiii. *World Events* Vol. I No. 14, 21 February 1945

- xiv. *World Events* Vol. I No. 15, 14 March 1945
- xv. *World Events* Vol. I No. 16, 3 April 1945
- xvi. *World Events* Vol. I No. 17, 24 April 1945
- xvii. *World Events* Vol. II No. 1 Letter 18, 12 May 1945
- xxviii. *World Events* Vol. II No. 2 Letter 19, 6 June 1945
- xix. *World Events* Vol. II No. 3 Letter 20, 26 June 1945
- xx. *World Events* Vol. II No. 4 Letter 21, 26 July 1945
- xxi. *World Events* Vol. II No. 5 Letter 22, 16 August 1945
- xxii. *World Events* Vol. II No. 6 Letter 23, 6 September 1945
- xxiii. *World Events* Vol. II No. 7 Letter 24, 27 September 1945
- xxiv. *World Events* Vol. II No. 8 Letter 25, 18 October 1945
- xxv. *World Events* Vol. II No. 9 Letter 26, 8 November 1945
- xxvi. *World Events* Vol. II No. 10 Letter 27, 29 November 1945
- xxvii. *World Events* Vol. II No. 11 Letter 28, 27 December 1945
- xxviii. *World Events* Vol. II No. 12 Letter 29, 21 January 1946
- xxix. *World Events* Vol. II No. 13 Letter 30, 28 February 1946
- xxx. *World Events* Vol. II No. 14 Letter 31, April 1946
- xxxi. *World Events* Vol. III No. 1 Letter 32, 25 April 1946
- xxxii. *World Events* Vol. III No. 2 Letter 33, June 1946
- xxxiii. *World Events* Vol. III No. 3 Letter 34, July 1946
- xxxiv. *World Events* Vol. III No. 4 Letter 35, August 1946
- xxxv. *World Events* Vol. III No. 5 Letter 36, September 1946
- xxxvi. *World Events* Vol. III No. 6 Letter 37, October 1946
- xxxvii. *World Events* Vol. III No. 7 Letter 38, November 1946
- xxxviii. *World Events* Vol. III No. 8 Letter 39, December 1946
- xxxix. *World Events* Vol. IV No. 1 Letter 44, May 1947
- c. *World Events* Vol. I Nos. 1-17 (1944-1945)
- d. *World Events* Vol. II Nos. 1-14 Letters 18-31 (1945-1946)
- e. *World Events* Vol. III Nos. 1-2, 4-8 Letters 32-33, 35-39 (1946)
- f. *World Events* Vol. IV Nos. 5-7, 9, 11-12 Letters 48-50, 52, 54-55 (1947-1948)
- g. *World Events* Vol. V Nos. 1-4 Letters 56-59 (1948)
- h. *World Events* Vol. VI Nos. 1-4 Letters 61-64 (1949)
 - i. *World Events* Vol. VI No. 1: "What is the U.S.A. Today?" — "Europe and the iron Curtain" — "The American Way of Life" — "The Present World Situation" (Winter 1949)
 - ii. *World Events* Vol. VI No. 2: "Revolution In China" — "Counter-Revolution in Hungary" — "Unearned Power" (Spring 1949)(x2)
 - iii. *World Events* Vol. VI No. 3: "The Policy of the Western Bloc" — "The North Atlantic Pact" — "The Cold War" — "The Peace Meetings" — "Why They Fear Peace" — "Asia Out of Hand" — "What Should We Be Doing?" (Summer 1949)(x2)

- iv. *World Events* Vol. VI No. 4: "The Outlook for West Europe" — "Can the U.S.A. Stand the Strain?" — "The Dollar and the Sword" — "The Vatican Declares War on Communism" (Fall 1949)(x3)
- i. *World Events* Vol. VII Nos. 1, 4 (Letters 66, 68)(1950)
 - i. *World Events* Vol. VII No. 1: "U.S.A. Turns the Heat on West Europe" — "The Rearmament of Germany" — "Kingpin Policy Initiated by U.S.A." — "The New Regime in China" (Winter 1950)
 - ii. *World Events* Vol. VII No. 4: "The Truman Doctrine in China" — "The Korean War" — "Where Will the Truman Doctrine Lead Us?" — "The Drive to Preventative War" — "Peace is Indivisible" (Fall 1950)
- j. *World Events* Vol. VIII Nos. 1-4 (Letters 69-72) (1951)
 - i. *World Events* Vol. VIII No. 1: "The Great Madness" — "Washington's Bid for World Domination" — "West Europe Exhausted and Listless" — "East Europe Unified and Confident" — "China a Test Case" — "Action for Peace" (Winter 1951) (x5)
 - ii. *World Events* Vol. VIII No. 2: "The Developing International Crisis" — "To talk or To Fight?" — "Operation Killer" — "Consequences of the Korean War" — "A Constructive Program for Peace" — "How Can We Keep Informed?" (Spring 1951)
 - iii. *World Events* Vol. VIII No. 3 *The Crisis in Asia: "Asia as a New Power-Center"* — "Dilemma of the Privileged" — "The Great Debate of the Warmakers" — "Western Democracy's War on Asia" — "General Marshall *versus* General Marshall" (Summer 1951)
 - iv. *World Events* Vol. VIII No. 4 *The New Imperialism: "U.S. Objectives in West Europe"* — "The Japanese Peace Treaty" — "Economic Progress in Manchuria" — "Soviet Trade with Central Asia" (Fall 1951)
- k. *World Events* Vol. IX Nos. 1-4 (Letters 73-76) (1952)
 - i. *World Events* Vol. IX No. 1: "Breakdown of West Europe's Economy" — "France Swaps Horses Again" — "What Brought Eisenhower Home?" — "Why Andrei Vishinsky Laughed" — "For a Stronger United Nations" (Winter 1952) (x2)
 - ii. *World Events* Vol. IX No. 2: "Where to Get Dependable Information" — "U.S. Policy Based on Five False Assumptions" — "Historical Background of the War" — "Who Has Profited by the War?" — "Unification of West Europe" (Spring 1952)
 - iii. *World Events* Vol. IX No. 3: "The Flying-Saucer Mystery" — "Preparations for Collective Suicide" — "Justice Douglas's Views" — "Recent Events in Korea" — "Peace, War and You" —

- "The Volga Meets the Don" — "Flood Control, East vs. West" — "John Dewey, Pragmatist" (Summer 1952) (x2)
- iv. *World Events* Vol. IX No. 4: "The Economic Mess" — "Where the Real Iron Curtain Hangs" (Fall 1952)
 - l. *World Events* Vol. X No. 1 (Letter 77) (1953)
 - i. *World Events* Vol. X No.: "How to End the Korean War" — "Rumblings of Revolt in Africa" — "Friction Over U.S. Troops Abroad" — "Will U.S.A. Get into the Indo-China War?" — "The 1952 Presidential Election" — "Peace and Freedom, U.S. Style" — "Musical and Other Olympiads" (Winter 1953) (x2)
- Series I.467. SN: *WORLD LABOR UNITY* (NEW YORK: SOCIAL SCIENCE, 1926)
- a. "World Labor Unity" (NEW YORK: SOCIAL SCIENCE, 1926)
- Series I.468. SN: *WORLD PERSPECTIVE: A SURVEY, ANALYSIS AND SYNTHESIS* (CIRCA 1937)
- a. *World Perspective: A Survey, Analysis and Synthesis* (Ridgewood, NJ: circa 1937)
 - b. *World Perspective: A Survey, Analysis and Synthesis* (Ridgewood, NJ: circa 1937): (Photocopy only)
- Series I.469. SN: *IS WORLD REVOLUTION DESCRIBED AS A MEANS OF SOCIAL IMPROVEMENT?* (1929)
- a. "Is World Revolution Described as a Means of Social Improvement?" Lecture notes, 14 January 1929 (Manuscript)
- Series I.470. SN: *WORLD SOCIETY LECTURE* (1930-1933)
- a. "World Society." Lecture notes, 1930-1933 (Typescript)
- Series I.471. SN: *WORLDIZING KNOWLEDGE* (1931)
- a. "Worldizing Knowledge." Lecture notes, 1931 (Typescript)
- Series I.472. HN: *WRITERS WRITE BECAUSE THEY WANT TO* (1992)
- a. "Writers Write Because They Want To." 19 July 1992 (Manuscript)
- Series I.473. HN: *YANKEE – THE ROMANTIC MOMENTS THEY'LL NEVER FORGET* (1990)
- a. "The Romantic Moments They'll Never Forget." in *Yankee*, September 1990 issue, p. 100

- Series I.474. SN: YEAR-ROUND GARDENING IN MAINE (1974)
 a. "Year-Round Gardening in Maine." (*Down East*, May 1974, pp. 36-39) (x4)
- Series I.475. SN: YESTERDAY, TODAY AND TOMORROW (1913)
 a. "Yesterday, To-day and To-morrow." 28 April 1913 (Typescript)
- Series I.476. SN: THE YOUNG GENERATION USA AND USSR (1933)
 a. "The Younger Generation in USA and USSR." Lecture notes, 23 October 1933 (Typescript)
- Series I.477. SN: YOUTH IN RUSSIA (1933)
 a. "Youth in Russia." Outline, 15 December 1933 (Typescript)
- Series I.478. HN: THE YOUTH OF YOUTH (1927)
 a. "The Youth of Youth." 1927 (Typescript)
- Series I.479. HN: YOU'VE CERTAINLY READ ABOUT THE WAY THE PILGRIM FATHERS AND MOTHERS LIVED (1978)
 a. "You've Certainly Read about the way the Pilgrim Fathers and Mothers Lived." 5 May 1978 (Manuscript)
- Series I.480. SN: MISCELLANEOUS WRITINGS AND LECTURES
 a. "USA 1965 Pamphlet." 15 April 1964 (Manuscript)
 b. "American Culture." Book outline, 3 July 1930 (Typescript)
 c. "Life in Terms of its Functional Character." Miscellaneous note, undated (Manuscript)
 d. "Social Movements." Lecture notes, 24 June 1963 (Manuscript)
 e. "Concerning Obstructions." 1910, 1922 (Typescript)
 f. "What is the Labor of Life." Book outline, 21 October 1921 (Manuscript)
 g. "Data Classification." 20 May 1965
 h. Miscellaneous manuscript leaves, 26 January 1911 (Manuscript)
 i. Miscellaneous manuscript leaves, undated (Manuscript)
 j. "Income Unearned." 20 February 1925 (Manuscript)
 k. "Another Political Answer." Lecture notes, undated (Manuscript)
 l. "Stages in Social Organization." 25 May 1965 (Typescript)

Series I.481. KNOTHE FAMILY DOCUMENTS/ARTICLES (1878-1953)

- a. "Mrs. F. F. Knothe Dies in Vermont at the Age of 81." Obituary from unidentified publication, 1953 (Newspaper clipping)
- b. "Our Presidents." *Bulletin* article honoring Maria Knothe, January 1930
- c. "Give him the 'Kno'the Expanso." Knothe Brothers advertisement, undated
- d. Pompe, A. *Levensbericht Van J. A. Obreen* (Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1878)
Pompe, A. *Levensbericht Van J. A. Obreen* (Leiden: E.J. Brill, 1878) (Photocopy)
- e. West Side Presbyterian Church program for Ridgewood, New Jersey Graduating Class, 12 June 1921. HN's class.

Series I.482. NEARING FAMILY DOCUMENTS (1895-1977)

- a. Frank Knothe's diploma of acceptance into the Theosophical Society, 4 September 1896
- b. Maria A. C. Obreen's diploma of acceptance into the Theosophical Society, 16 October 1895
- c. Frank Knothe Certificate of Death from the State of Florida, 5 May 1944
- d. HN Maine Motor Vehicle Operator's License, 12 March 1990
- e. SN and HN's Marriage Certificate, 12 December 1947 (Copy) (x2)
- f. SN and NS's Marriage Certificate, 20 June 1908
- g. The Marquis Who's Who Certificate for SN, 1976-1977
- h. Knothe family Record for Births; includes Frank Knothe, Maria Knothe, Alexander Knothe, Helen Knothe, and Alice Knothe. Undated

Series II: Correspondence

- Series II.1. Correspondence: From HKN 1943 (1 original, handwritten)
- a. Correspondence: From HKN 1946 (1 original, handwritten)
 - b. Correspondence: From HN 1960 (1 original, typed)
 - c. Correspondence: From HN 1964 (1 original, typed)
 - d. Correspondence: From HN 1966 (1 original, handwritten)
 - e. Correspondence: From HN 1968 (1 original, typed)
 - f. Correspondence: From HN 1970 (1 original, typed)
 - g. Correspondence: From HN 1971 (1 original, typed)
 - h. Correspondence: From HN 1973 (1 original, typed)
 - i. Correspondence: From HN 1974 (2 original, handwritten)
 - j. Correspondence: From HN 1975 (1 original, typed)
 - k. Correspondence: From HN 1976 (5 original, handwritten)
 - l. Correspondence: From HN 1979 (1 original, typed)
 - m. Correspondence: From HN 1981 (1 original, typed)
 - n. Correspondence: From HN 1982 (3 original, typed)
 - o. Correspondence: From HN 1983 (3 original, handwritten)
 - p. Correspondence: From HN 1984 (1 original, handwritten)
 - q. Correspondence: From HN 1985 (5 original, 4 typed, 1 handwritten)
 - r. Correspondence: From HN 1986 (1 original, typed)
 - s. Correspondence: From HN 1989 (1 original, handwritten)
 - t. Correspondence: From HN 1990 (1 original, handwritten)
 - u. Correspondence: From HN 1994 (1 original, handwritten)
 - v. Correspondence: From HN 1995 (2 original, handwritten)
 - w. Correspondence: From HN 1Undated (19 original, 14 handwritten, 5 typed, 1 copy)
 - x. Correspondence: To HKN 1921 (1 original, handwritten, 1 copy)
 - y. Correspondence: To HKN 1922 (1 copy, typed)
 - z. Correspondence: To HKN 1923 (15 original, handwritten, 1 copy)
 - aa. Correspondence: To HKN 1924 (5 original, 4 handwritten, 1 typed, 3 copies)
 - bb. Correspondence: To HKN 1925 (1 original, handwritten)
 - cc. Correspondence: To HKN 1929 (3 original, 1 handwritten, 2 typed, 1 copy)
 - dd. Correspondence: To HKN 1930 (3 original, 2handwritten, 1 typed, 1 copy)
 - ee. Correspondence: To HKN 1931 (2 original, handwritten)
 - ff. Correspondence: To HKN 1932 (5 original, 4 handwritten, 1 typed)

gg. Correspondence: To HKN 1925 (1 original, handwritten)

hh. Correspondence: To HKN 1933 (3 original, handwritten, 1 copy)

ii. Correspondence: To HKN 1934 (5 original, 4 handwritten, 1 typed)

jj. Correspondence: To HKN 1935 (9 original, handwritten)

kk. Correspondence: To HKN 1936 (5 original, 3 handwritten, 2 typed, 2 copies)

ll. Correspondence: To HKN 1937 (4 original, handwritten, 1 copy)

mm. Correspondence: To HKN 1938 (11 original, handwritten, 1 copy)

nn. Correspondence: To HKN 1939 (5 original, handwritten)

oo. Correspondence: To HKN 1940 (13 original, 10 handwritten, 3 typed)

pp. Correspondence: To HKN 1941 (7 original, handwritten, 1 copy)

qq. Correspondence: To HKN 1942 (2 original, handwritten, 1 copy)

rr. Correspondence: To HKN 1943 (4 original, handwritten)

ss. Correspondence: To HKN 1944 (14 original, handwritten)

tt. Correspondence: To HKN 1945 (11 original, 7 handwritten 4 typed, 1 copy)

uu. Correspondence: To HKN 1946 (4 original, 3handwritten, 1 typed, 1 copy)

vv. Correspondence: To HKN 1947 (1 original, handwritten, 1 copy)

ww. Correspondence: To HN 1949 (1 original, typed)

xx. Correspondence: To HN 1950 (2 original, 1 handwritten, 1 typed)

yy. Correspondence: To HN 1951 (1 original, handwritten/typed)

zz. Correspondence: To HN 1952 (2 original, handwritten)

aaa. Correspondence: To HN 1953 (3 original, handwritten)

bbb. Correspondence: To HN 1954 (2 original, 1 handwritten, 1 typed)

ccc. Correspondence: To HN 1955 (1 original, handwritten, 1 copy)

ddd. Correspondence: To HN 1956 (5 original, typed)

eee. Correspondence: To HN 1957 (2 original, handwritten)

fff. Correspondence: To HN 1958 (3 original, 1 handwritten, 2 typed)

ggg. Correspondence: To HN 1959 (7 original, 6 handwritten, 1 typed)

hhh. Correspondence: To HN 1960 (5 original, 4 handwritten, 1 typed)

iii. Correspondence: To HN 1961 (2 original, typed)

jjj. Correspondence: To HN 1962 (2 original, 1 handwritten, 1 typed)

kkk. Correspondence: To HN 1963 (5 original, 2 handwritten, 2 typed, 3 copies)

lll. Correspondence: To HN 1964 (5 original, 1 handwritten, 1 typed)

mmm. Correspondence: To HN 1965 (6 original, 4 handwritten, 2 typed)

nnn. Correspondence: To HN 1966 (5 original, typed)

ooo. Correspondence: To HN 1967 (1 original, handwritten)

ppp. Correspondence: To HN 1968 (5 original, 2 handwritten, 3 typed)

qqq. Correspondence: To HN 1970 (7 original, typed)

rrr. Correspondence: To HN 1971 (11 original, 4 handwritten, 7 typed)

sss. Correspondence: To HN 1972 (6 original, 2 handwritten 4 typed)

ttt. Correspondence: To HN 1973 (3 original, 2 handwritten, 1 typed)

uuu. Correspondence: To HN 1974 (1 original, handwritten)

vvv. Correspondence: To HN 1975 (4 original, 1 handwritten, 1 typed)

www. Correspondence: To HN 1976 (9 original, 4 handwritten, 5 typed)

xxx. Correspondence: To HN 1977 (2 original, typed)

yyy. Correspondence: To HN 1978 (1 original, handwritten)

zzz. Correspondence: To HN 1979 (3 original, 2 handwritten, 1 typed)

aaaa. Correspondence: To HN 1980 (5 original, 1 handwritten, 4 typed)

bbbb. Correspondence: To HN 1981 (2 original, typed)

cccc. Correspondence: To HN 1982 (13 original, 5 handwritten, 8 typed)

dddd. Correspondence: To HN 1983 (59 original, 33 handwritten. 26 typed)

eeee. Correspondence: To HN 1984 (101 original, 67 handwritten, 34 typed)

- ffff. Correspondence: To HN 1985 (28 original, 17 handwritten, 11 typed)
 - gggg. Correspondence: To HN 1986 (17 original, 8 handwritten, 9 typed)
 - hhhh. Correspondence: To HN 1987 (49 original, 25 handwritten, 24 typed)
 - iiii. Correspondence: To HN 1988 (32 original, 21 handwritten, 11 typed)
 - jjjj. Correspondence: To HN 1989 (30 original, 18 handwritten, 12 typed)
 - kkkk. Correspondence: To HN 1990 (40 original, 16 handwritten, 24 typed)
 - llll. Correspondence: To HN 1991 (35 original, 23 handwritten, 12 typed)
 - mmmm. Correspondence: To HN 1992 (102 original, 75 handwritten, 27 typed)
 - nnnn. Correspondence: To HN 1993 (51 original, 35 handwritten, 16 typed)
 - oooo. Correspondence: To HN 1994 (105 original, 68 handwritten, 37)
 - pppp. Correspondence: To HN 1995 (108 original, 60 handwritten, 48 typed)
 - qqqq. Correspondence: To HN Undated (140 original, 127 handwritten, 13 typed, 6 copies)
- Series II.2. CORRESPONDENCES: CORRESPONDENCES BETWEEN SN & HKNN
- a. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1928 (3 original, 1 handwritten, 2 typed, 3 copies)
 - b. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1929 (5 original, 3 handwritten, 2 typed, 5 copies)
 - c. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1930 (13 original, 12 handwritten, 1 typed, 14 copies)
 - i. Correspondences: HKN to SN 1930 (1 original, handwritten, copy)
 - d. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1931 (4 original, handwritten, 4 copies)
 - e. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1932 (7 original, handwritten, 5 copies)
 - f. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1933 (2 copies, typed)
 - g. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1934 (15 original, handwritten, 10 copies)

- h. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1935 (18 original, handwritten, 18 copies)
- i. Correspondences HKN to SN 1935 (1 original, handwritten, 1 copy)
- i. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1936 (6 original, handwritten, 3 copies)
- j. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1937 (2 original, handwritten, 1 copy)
- k. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1938 (4 original, handwritten, 4 copies)
- l. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1939 (4 original, handwritten, 4 copies)
- m. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1940 (5 original, handwritten, 2 copies)
- n. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1941 (12 original, handwritten, 11 copies)
- o. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1942 (8 original, handwritten, 5 copies)
- p. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1944 (11 original, handwritten, 13 copies)
- i. Correspondences: HKN to SN 1944 (11 original, handwritten, 2 typed, 11 copies)
- q. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1945 (6 original, handwritten, 6 copies)
- r. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1946 (9 original, handwritten, 6 copies)
- s. Correspondences: SN to HKN 1947 (9 original, handwritten, 9 copies)
- t. Correspondences: SN to HN 1948 (12 originals, handwritten 11 copies)
- i. Correspondences: HN to SN 1948 (2 original, handwritten, 2 copies)
- u. Correspondences: SN to HN 1949 (4 original, handwritten, 4 copies)
- v. Correspondences: SN to HN 1950 (8 originals, handwritten, 8 copies)
- w. Correspondences: SN to HN 1951 (7 original, handwritten, 6 copies)
- x. Correspondences: SN to HN 1952 (8 original, hand written, 8 copies)
- y. Correspondences: SN to HN 1956 (1 original, handwritten, 1 copy)

- z. Correspondences: SN to HN 1957 (1 original, handwritten, copy)
- aa. Correspondences: SN to HN 1958 (1 original, handwritten, 1 copy)
- bb. Correspondences: SN to HN 1959 (1 original, handwritten)
- cc. Correspondences: SN to HN 1960 (2 originals, handwritten)
- dd. Correspondences: SN to HN 1961 (12 original, handwritten)
- ee. Correspondences: SN to HN 1962 (2 original, handwritten)
- ff. Correspondences: SN to HN 1963 (30 original, hand written, 1 copy)
- gg. Correspondences: SN to HN 1967 (1 original, handwritten)
 - i. Correspondences: HN to SN 1967 (1 original, handwritten, 1 copy)
- hh. Correspondences: SN to HN 1968 (1 original, handwritten)
- ii. Correspondences: SN to HN 1969 (1 original, handwritten)
- jj. Correspondences: SN to HN Undated (31 originals, 30 handwritten, 1 typed, 18 copies)
- kk. Correspondences: HN to SN Undated (14 originals, 11 handwritten, 1 typed, 12 copies)

Series II.3.

CORRESPONDENCES OF SIGNIFICANCE

- a. Correspondences: SN & HN about Amino Acids (13 original, 1 handwritten, 12 typed)
- b. Correspondences: SN & HN to Fred and Bertie Blossom 28 original, 25 handwritten, 3 typed, 3 copies)
- c. Correspondences: SN & HN with Jane and Rob Butts (9 original, Handwritten)
- d. Correspondences: Eugene V. Debs to SN (1 original, typed)
 - i. Tribute of Love to his Father and Mother, written by Eugene V. Debs, written for September 13, 1899, pp. 1-6.
 - ii. "Women", written by Eugene V. Debs, 1 page.
- e. Correspondences: SN & HN to Clovis and Phillip Dennis (3 original, 1 handwritten, 2 typed)
- f. Correspondences: Julie Grand to HN (5 originals, typed)
- g. Correspondences: SN & HN with Bobbie Harms (111 original, 98 handwritten, 13 typed, 1 typewriter copy)
- h. Correspondences: Honorary Degree correspondences with SN (7 original, 3 handwritten, 4 typed)
- i. Correspondences: Institute of Achievement of Human Potential to SN & HN (7 original, typed)
- j. Correspondences: Re: Nephew Jake (w/ Henry Miller) (4 original, 4 hand written)

- k. Correspondences: SN & HN with Rockwell and Sally Kent (18 original, 3 handwritten, 15 typed)
- i. Correspondences: Archives of American Art to HN (2 original, typed)
- l. Correspondences: HN with Marie Kirn (4 original, typed)
- m. Correspondences: HN with Alice Knothe (7, original, handwritten, 7 copies)
- n. Correspondences: He Lived What He Believed: Scott Nearing's Letters to his Granddaughter 1950s-1980s.
- o. Correspondences: HN & Mary Lutyens 1982 (2 originals, handwritten, 2 copies)
- p. Correspondences: HN & Mary Lutyens 1986 (1 original, handwritten, 1 copy)
- q. Correspondences: HN & Mary Lutyens 1987 (5 originals, 3 handwritten, 2 typed, 5 copies)
- r. Correspondences: HN & Mary Lutyens 1988 (11 originals, 10 handwritten, 1 typed, 11 copies)
- s. Correspondences: HN & Mary Lutyens 1989 (1 original, handwritten, 3 copies)
- t. Correspondences: HN & Mary Lutyens 1991 (1 original, handwritten, 1 copy)
- u. Correspondences: SN to his mother Minnie (1 original, handwritten)
- v. Correspondences: HN with Gretchen Muller (12 original, handwritten)
- w. Correspondences: SN with John Nearing (14 original, 2 handwritten, 2 typed)
 - i. Correspondences: SN to Masha Nearing (John Scott's Wife 1 original, handwritten)
 - ii. Correspondences: SN to Alexander Joyce
 - iii. 15 Various documents, note cards used as Manuscript
- x. Correspondences: Robert Nearing to HN (1 original, handwritten, 1 typed copy)
- y. Correspondences: Omega Institute with HN (6 original, typed)
 - i. Omega Institute Summer: 1984 Program ed. Elizabeth Rechtschaffen, 1984, pp.2-56.
- z. Correspondences: SN & HN with Photographers (23 original, 7 handwritten, 16 typed)
- aa. Correspondences: Seventh Grade Class to HN (37 original, 7 handwritten, 30 typed)
 - i. Correspondences: HN to 7th grade class (1 original, typed)
- bb. Correspondences: HN with Stephen Sherman (63 original, 4 handwritten, 59 typed)

- cc. Correspondences: Upton Sinclair to SN (1 original, typed)
- dd. Correspondences: HN with Jack Singer (16 original, 1 handwritten, 15 typed)
- ee. Correspondences: SN & HN with Ruth Stout (12 original, 11 handwritten, 1 typed)
 - i. Correspondences/Notations: Notation for SN from HN (1 original, typed)
 - ii. Correspondences: Ruth to Lotte von Strahl (1 original, typed)
- ff. Correspondences: HN with Cornelia "Bubsy" Tuttle HN's niece (5 original, 4 handwritten, 1 typed, 4 copies)
- gg. Correspondences: SN & HN with Lisa Tuttle (6 original, 6 handwritten, 1 copy)
- hh. Correspondences: TV tour (79 original, 60 handwritten, 19 typed)
 - ii. Correspondences: USA Today (12 original, typed)
- jj. Correspondences: SN & HN with E.B. White (3 original, 1 handwritten, 2 typed)
- kk. Correspondences: SN & HN with Winnie and Norm (3 original, 1 handwritten, 2 typed, 4 copies)
- ll. Correspondences: Chez Liley & Paul Winter to SN & HN (4 originals, typed)

Series II.4. *HE LIVED WHAT HE BELIEVED: SCOTT NEARING'S LETTERS TO HIS GRANDDAUGHTER WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY ELENA SCOTT WHITESIDE (TYPESCRIPT: 177 PAGES): (PHOTOCOPY ONLY)*

- Series II.5. HKN - RE: HELEN 1980's
- Series II.6. HKN - CLIPPINGS, EXERCISE & STIMULATION 1980's
- Series II.7. HKN - UNFINISHED MS; NOT USED IN L & L" 1980's
- Series II.8. HKN - DEATH AND OLD AGE 1980's
- Series II.9. HKN - VEGETABLE, FOOD & HEALTH 1980's
- Series II.10. HKN - ELEANOR'S DIRECTIONS 1980's
- Series II.11. HKN - "THE EARTH" 1980's
- Series II.12. HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1995
- Series II.13. HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1995
- Series II.14. HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1994
- Series II.15. HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1993
- Series II.16. HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1992
- Series II.17. HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1992
- Series II.18. HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1991
- Series II.19. HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1990
- Series II.20. HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1989
- Series II.21. HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1988

Series II.22.	HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1987
Series II.23.	HKN - CORRESPONDENCE RE YGLESIAS BOOK 1987
Series II.24.	HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1986
Series II.25.	HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1985
Series II.26.	HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1984
Series II.27.	HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1983
Series II.28.	HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1982
Series II.29.	HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 80's
Series II.30.	HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 70's
Series II.31.	HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 60's
Series II.32.	HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 50's
Series II.33.	HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 40's
Series II.34.	HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 30's
Series II.35.	SN TO HKN 60's
Series II.36.	SN TO HKN 30's - 50's
Series II.37.	SN - CORRESPONDENCE AFTER TRIAL 1919
Series II.38.	SN/HKN - CORRESPONDENCE ROCKWELL KENT 1955-1975
Series II.39.	SN/HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 30's
Series II.40.	To SN/HKN 50's - 60's
Series II.41.	To SN/HKN 70's
Series II.42.	SN - CORRESPONDENCE 60's
Series II.43.	SN - CORRESPONDENCE 70's
Series II.44.	SN - CORRESPONDENCE 30's
Series II.45.	SN - CORRESPONDENCE 40's
Series II.46.	SN/HKN - CORRESPONDENCE 1980's
Series II.47.	SN - CORRESPONDENCE 1980's
Series II.48.	SN INTERVIEW - THE GOOD MAN SPEAKING WELL 1977
Series II.49.	SN - OCCASIONAL MANUSCRIPT PAGES 1950's
Series II.50.	JOHN SCOTT CORRESPONDENCE MIXED
Series II.51.	SN - RANDOM NOTES MIXED
Series II.52.	SN - RANDOM NOTES MIXED
Series II.53.	SCOTT PREPARING FOR DEATH 1980's
Series II.54.	RE: SCOTT 1980's
Series II.55.	SCOTT OBIT AND STAN JOSEPH EULOGY 1980-1995
Series II.56.	HOMESTEADING LETTERS (UNSORTED)

Series III: Krishnamurti

- Series III.1. KRISHNAMURTI, J. AT THE FEET OF THE MASTER. LONDON: THE THEOSOPHICAL HOUSE. 1-61.
a. *At the Feet of the Master* miniature book
- Series III.2. KRISHNAMURTI, J. EARLY TALKS. VOL. 6. 1973
a. KRISHNAMURTI, J. EARLY TALKS. VOL. 6. 1973. 33-35
b. KRISHNAMURTI, J. EARLY TALKS. VOL. 6. BOMBAY, 1973. 76-89.
- Series III.3. KRISHNAMURTI, J. "ORIGINAL MIND." NEW AGE JOURNAL JAN. 1984: 14-15.
- Series III.4. KRISHNAMURTI, J. KRISHNAMURTI TO HIMSELF. OJAI CALIFORNIA. 1983:1-9.
- Series III.5. NIEL, ANDRE. KRISHNAMURTI: THE MAN IN REVOLT. BOMBAY. 3-7. (x2)
- Series III.6. CORRESPONDENCE: KRISHNAMURTI TO HKN 1921
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to HKN, originals, typescripts, transcripts and photocopies (approximately 30 items, 1921)
- Series III.7. CORRESPONDENCE: KRISHNAMURTI TO HKN 1921
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to HKN, photocopies (approximately 8 items, 1921)
- Series III.8. CORRESPONDENCE: KRISHNAMURTI TO HKN 1921
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to HKN, photocopies (approximately 5 items, 1921)
- Series III.9. CORRESPONDENCE: KRISHNAMURTI TO HKN 1922
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to HKN, photocopies (approximately 11 items, 1922)
- Series III.10. CORRESPONDENCE: KRISHNAMURTI TO HKN 1922
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to HKN, photocopies (approximately 10 items, 1922)
- Series III.11. CORRESPONDENCE: KRISHNAMURTI TO HKN 1923
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to HKN, photocopies (approximately 8 items, 1923)
- Series III.12. CORRESPONDENCE: KRISHNAMURTI TO HKN 1924
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to HKN, photocopies (approximately 7 items, 1924)
- Series III.13. CORRESPONDENCE: KRISHNAMURTI TO HKN 1925
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to HKN, photocopies (5 items, 1925)
- Series III.14. CORRESPONDENCE: KRISHNAMURTI TO HKN 1926
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to HKN, originals and photocopies (3 items, 1926)

- Series III.15. CORRESPONDENCE: KRISHNAMURTI TO HKN 1927
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to HKN, Photocopy (1 item, 1927)
- Series III.16. CORRESPONDENCE: KRISHNAMURTI TO HKN 1934
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to HKN, originals and photocopies (3 items, 1934)
- Series III.17. CORRESPONDENCE: KRISHNAMURTI TO HKN 1936
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to HKN, original and Photocopy (1 item, 1936)
- Series III.18. CORRESPONDENCE: KRISHNAMURTI TO HKN 1944
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to HKN, original and Photocopy (1 item, 1944)
- Series III.19. CORRESPONDENCE: KRISHNAMURTI TO HKN UNDATED
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to HKN, originals, photocopies and transcripts (approximately 8 items, undated)
- Series III.20. CORRESPONDENCE: HKN TO KRISHNAMURTI 1937
a. HKN correspondence to Krishnamurti, photocopies (1 item, 1937)
- Series III.21. CORRESPONDENCE: HKN TO KRISHNAMURTI 1944
a. HKN correspondence to Krishnamurti, original (1 item, 1944)
- Series III.22. CORRESPONDENCE: HKN TO KRISHNAMURTI UNDATED
a. HKN unsent correspondence to Krishnamurti, Photocopy (1 item, undated)
- Series III.23. CORRESPONDENCE: KRISHNAMURTI TO FRANK KNOTHE 1922
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to Frank Knothe, original (1 item, 1922)
- Series III.24. CORRESPONDENCE: KRISHNAMURTI TO SN 1936
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to SN, original and Photocopy (1 item, 1936)
- Series III.25. CORRESPONDENCE: SN TO KRISHNAMURTI 1936
a. Krishnamurti correspondence to SN, original and Photocopy (1 item, 1936)
- Series III.26. KRISHNAMURTI ARTICLES:
a. 2 Newspaper clippings announcing lectures, unknown source, 1983
b. 1 pamphlet announcing Lectures, 1936.
c. 1 pamphlet entitled " The Krishnamurti Library", undated
d. Marijn, Paul. "Van Messias Tot Atheist." NRC Handelsblad 27 June 1981, sec. Z4. (Dutch)
e. Weatherby, W.J. "Wise Traveler in Pathless Land." The Guardian February 1986.(x2)

- f. "Ariel's Men, Matters, and Memories." Times of India 3 March 1957.
- g. Russell, John. "Books: A Teacher." New York Times 1986.
- h. "Varldslararen Som Abdikterade." Idagsidan 6 January 1985. (1 of 3 article series)(Swedish)
- i. "Sluta Tanka Och Borjase" Idagsidan 7 January 1985. (2 of 3) (Swedish)
- j. "Gud Och Psykologin Ger Latsastrygghet" Idagsidan 8 January 1985. (3 of 3) (Swedish)
- k. Fallowell, Duncan. "Balmy Swami." 190, 244, and 250.
- l. "The Challenge of Change" pamphlet advertising a feature length documentary of Krishnamurti's life, undated
- m. Photo of Krishnamurti and text from the Association Culturelle Krishnamurti (French)
- n. Pamphlet advertising a screening of Krishnamurti films in Ojai, California, 11 October 1984
- o. Cassette Review of "Krishnamurti Talks" audiotapes in Transnational Perspectives, 1984
- Series III.27. ARTICLES MENTIONING KRISHNAMURTI
- Series III.28. Fairclough, Susanne. "All My Relations: a Spiritual Retreat." Natural Health March-April 1992: 62-67.
 - a. Dudar, Helen. "Beatrice Wood in Her Second Century Still Going Strong." Smithsonian 1 March 1984: 86-94.
- Series III.29. CORRESPONDENCE: REGARDING/MENTIONING KRISHNAMURTI
 - a. Letter from World Headquarters of the Theosophical Society to HN on her birthday (1 item, 13 February 1988)
 - b. Letter from Yagnesvara Sasbig of Theosophical Society in Adyar, India to HN regarding possible Krishnamurti biography (1 item, 24 March 1965)
 - c. Letter from Berta Tiller to HN (1 item, undated)
 - d. Letter from HN to Rajagopal regarding copyright of Krishnamurti materials in HN's possession (1 item, 1987)
 - e. Letter to HN (1 item, 26 June 1992)
 - f. Letter from 'Uncle' Ralph to HN (1 item, 14 September 1986)
 - g. Miscellaneous correspondence
- Series III.30. CORRESPONDENCE: HN TO DORIS PRATT 1987-1989
 - a. Correspondence between HN and Doris Pratt (22 items, 1987-1989)
- Series III.31. CORRESPONDENCE: HN AND THE KRISHNAMURTI FOUNDATION (1986- 1992)
 - a. Miscellaneous pamphlets from the Krishnamurti Foundation of America advertising books, audiotapes, lectures, and conferences (approximately 1981-1989)

- b. Correspondence between HN and the Krishnamurti Foundation (15 items, 1986-1992)
- Series III.32. HN'S MANUSCRIPT REGARDING KRISHNAMURTI FROM LOVING AND LEAVING THE GOOD LIFE
- Series III.33. CORRESPONDENCE: HN AND RADHA (2 DOCUMENTS, 1988)
- Series III.34. CORRESPONDENCE: RADHA SLOSS TO HN 1988
 - a. Radha Sloss correspondence to HN regarding publication of *Living in the Shadow of J. Krishnamurti* (7 items, 1988)
 - b. Photograph of Beatrice Wood's 95th birthday with Radha Sloss and family (approximately March 1988)
- Series III.35. CORRESPONDENCE: HN AND BEATRICE WOOD (1987-1991)
 - a. Beatrice Wood correspondence to HN (3 items, 1987-1991)
- Series III.36. KRISHNAMURTI OBITUARIES
 - a. Krishnamurti obituary titled, "Jiddu Krishnamurti, 90, Indian Philosopher, Dies" in *New York Herald Tribune*, 19 February 1986 p. 5
 - b. Krishnamurti obituary in *Milestones* titled, "Died. Jiddu Krishnamurti" in *Time Magazine*, 3 March 1986
 - c. Krishnamurti obituary titled, "Eigen eenzame weg was kenmerkend voor Krishnamurti" in *NRC Handelsbad*, 19 February 1986 (Dutch)
 - d. Krishnamurti obituary titled, "Jiddu Krishnamurti, philosopher and author" in unknown source, undated
 - e. Krishnamurti obituary titled, "Jiddu Krishnamurti, 90, Is Dead; Religious Philosopher From India" in *New York Times*, 18 February 1986 B10 (x2)
 - f. Krishnamurti obituary titled, "Jiddu Krishnamurti, 90, Indian Philosopher, Dies" in *Los Angeles times*, 18 February 1986
 - g. Krishnamurti obituary in The Last Word section titled, "The Legacy of J. Krishnamurti, 1895-1986" in *East/West*, May 1986 p. 100
- Series III.37. QUOTES REGARDING/BY KRISHNAMURTI
 - a. Miscellaneous quotes on slips of paper
- Series III.38. PHOTOGRAPHS OF KRISHNAMURTI
 - a. Portrait of Krishnamurti, 1921 (4.5 X 3")
 - b. Krishnamurti and 5 others, on a ship, 1923 (2.5 X 4")
 - c. Krishnamurti and HN leaning against a car, Ommen, Netherlands, 1921 (3 X 4")
 - d. Krishnamurti and HN leaning against a car, Ommen, Netherlands, 1921 (3 X 4")
 - e. Negative of Krishnamurti and HN leaning against a car, Ommen, Netherlands, 1921 (3.5 X 4.5")

- f. Krishnamurti, HN, Nityanda and 9 others, Pergine, Italy, 1924 (3 X 4")
 - g. Negative of 6 unknown individuals, undated (3.5 X 4.5")
 - h. Krishnamurti and one unknown individual on a train, undated (3 X 4")
 - i. Krishnamurti and HN, Ommen, Netherlands, August 1921 (2.5 X 1.5")
 - j. Portrait of Krishnamurti taken by Witzel Studios. Inscription reads, "With much love, Krishna. Adyar Dec: 11: '24" (4.5 X 6.5")
 - k. Enlarge photograph of Krishnamurti and HN leaning against a car, Ommen, Netherlands, 1921 (9.5 X 7.5")
- Series III.39. PHOTOGRAPHS OF KRISHNAMURTI
- a. Rajagopal sitting on a rock, Pergine, Italy, 1924 (3 X 5")
 - b. Krishnamurti and Rajagopal, unknown location, 14 June 1944 (5 X 3")
 - c. Krishnamurti in standing in traditional Indian attire, undated (6.5 X 8.5")
 - d. Profile of Krishnamurti with stylized halo, undated (6 X 8")
 - e. Portrait of Krishnamurti taken by Witzel Studios, with signature, 1924 (7 X 9")
 - f. Portrait of Krishnamurti taken by Witzel Studios, with signature, 1926 (7 X 9")
 - g. Krishnamurti, Annie Besant and one other, undated (6 X 8")
- Series III.40. PHOTOGRAPHS OF KRISHNAMURTI
- a. Krishnamurti and 4 others, 1927 (7 X 4")
 - b. Krishnamurti sitting in a chair, undated (4 X 6")
 - c. Sketch of Krishnamurti 'Krishnaji', by James Montgomery Flagg, 5 June 1923 (5.5 X 7.5")
 - d. Portrait of Krishnamurti, Sydney, Australia, 1924 (5.5 X 8")
 - e. Photograph of Krishnamurti in a purple leather photograph portfolio, undated (3 X 5")
 - f. Book for the Quakerschool in Eerde, Ommen, Holland, undated
 - g. Krishnamurti and Nityananda, 1910 (5 X 7")
 - h. Krishnamurti standing and reading a book, undated (5 X 7")
 - i. Krishnamurti, Annie Besant, C. W. Leadbeater, Nityananda and two others, India, circa 1910 (6 X 4")
 - j. Krishnamurti, Annie Besant, Rajagopal, Nityananda and others, in a procession for the opening of camp in Ommen, Netherlands, 1926 (5.5 X 4")
 - k. Krishnamurti, Annie Besant and one other, Australia, 1923 (4 X 5")

- l. Krishnamurti, Lady Emily Lutyens and three others, Delhi, India, 1922 (6 X 4")
- m. Postcard with aerial photograph of the Eerde Castle in Ommen, Netherlands, undated
- n. Krishnamurti, Vienna, Austria, 1923 (3 X 5")
- o. Portrait of Krishnamurti sitting, taken by Gertrud Fischer, undated (2 X 3")
- p. Krishnamurti standing in a garden, Hollywood, California, 6 January 1935 (3 X 5")
- q. Krishnamurti standing in front of a landscape background, taken by Gertrud Fischer, Vienna, Austria, 1923 (3 X 5")
- r. Krishnamurti , unknown location, undated (3 X 4")
- s. Krishnamurti standing in a meadow, Wimbledon, England, 1924 (3 X 4")
- t. Krishnamurti sitting on a bench, Wimbledon, England, 1924 (4 X 3")
- u. HN and others on a boat on the Danube, 1924 (3 X 4")
- v. Krishnamurti and HN on a tennis court, Ommen, Netherlands, 1921 (4 X 3")
- w. Krishnamurti, Nityananda and HN sitting on a bench, Wimbledon, England, 1924 (4 X 3")
- x. Krishnamurti sitting cross-legged under a tree, Pergine, Italy, 1924 (4 X 3")
- y. Krishnamurti, Nityananda and 'Mr. Kirby in an Italian village, Pergine, Italy, 1924 (4 X 3")
- z. Krishnamurti and four others sitting outside at a table, Ommen, Netherlands, 1921 (4.5 X 3")
- aa. Photograph of school boys, with inscription, "Some of the boys from the school", unknown location, 1922 (5 X 3")
Krishnamurti and a small child walking through a forest, unknown location, undated (3 X 5")
- bb. West side of the house in Wimbledon, England, 1922 (5 X 3")
- cc. Krishnamurti and Raja Chopalacharia, unknown location, 1926 (3 X 5")
- dd. Nityananda with some boys, unknown location, 1922 (5 X 3")
- ee. Portrait of Krishnamuriti, circa 1915 (3.5 X 5")
- ff. Krishnamurti giving a talk with Annie Besant, Ommen, Netherlands, 1927 (5.5 X 3.5")

- Series III.41. PHOTOGRAPHS OF KRISHNAMURTI
- a. Krishnamurti and others, Pergine, Italy, 1924 (4 X 3")
 - b. Krishnamurti and others, Pergine, Italy, 1924 (4 X 3")
 - c. Krishnamurti and others in a car, Ommen, Holland, 1924 (4 X 3")
 - d. Lady Emily Lutyens, Mary Lutyens and others in traditional Indian dress, Ehrwald, Austria, 1923 (3 X 2")
 - e. Krishnamurti, Ruth Roberts, Lady Emily Lutyens and HN sitting on a grassy field, Ehrwald, Austria, August 1923 (3 X 2")
 - f. Krishnamurti, Lady Emily Lutyens, Rajagopal, HN, John Cordes, Betty Lutyens, Ruth Roberts, Mary Lutyens and one unidentified individual in a field, Ehrwald, Austria, 1923 (3 X 2")
 - g. Krishnamurti, HN and others outside a house, Ehrwald, Austria, 1923 (3 X 2")
 - h. Krishnamurti sitting cross-legged on a lawn, Wimbledon, England, 1924 (2 X 3")
 - i. Newspaper clippings of photographs of Krishnamurti (3 X 2") (x3)
 - j. Krishnamurti, Sydney Australia, 1923 (2 X 3")
 - k. Krishnamurti and Harold Baillie-Weaver, Ehrwald, Austria, 1923 (3 X 2")
 - l. Krishnamurti, HN and others playing badminton, Pergine, Italy, 1924 (2 X 2")
Krishnamurti, Nityananda, HN and others in a forest, Ehrwald, Austria, 1923 (3 X 2")
 - m. Krishnamurti and Dr. Mary Rocke, Ojai, California, 1925 (1.5 X 2.5")
 - n. George Arundale, Nityananda and HN, Wimbledon, England, 19 October 1924 (3 X 2")
 - o. Krishnamurti on a boat, unknown location, 1923 (2 X 3")
 - p. Krishnamurti and Ruth Roberts, Ehrwald, Austria, 1923 (2 X 3")
 - q. Krishnamurti and Nityananda in a forest, Ehrwald, Austria, 1923 (3 X 2")
 - r. Krishnamurti , Wimbledon, England, 1924 (2 X 3")
 - s. Photograph of a car with the inscription, "Our Lincoln!" Ojai, California, undated (3 X 2")
 - t. Krishnamurti, Nityananda, Rajagopal, Annie Besant, Koos van der Leeuw, and one unknown individual sitting outside, Ommen, Netherlands, 1926 (5.5 X 3.5")

- u. Annie Besant in cap and gown, possible at Central Hindu College, Varanasi, India, undated (5 X 3")
- v. Postcard of the Pergine Castle in Italy, sent by Ruth Roberts to C.E. Robert Esq, 1924 (5 X 3")
- w. Krishnamurti, HN, Mr. and Mrs. Patwandhan, and Mr. and Mrs. Baillie-Weaver, Wimbledon, England, 1922 (4 X 3")
- x. Lady Emily Lutyens, Annie Besant, Krishnamurti and others taken during a meeting of the Star at Krotona, Ojai, California, 11 January 1927 (5 X 4")
- y. Krishnamurti and others playing badminton at the Pergine Castle, Italy, September 1924 (5 X 3")
- z. Krishnamurti and three others standing outside with plates of food, unknown location, undated (3 X 5")
- aa. Krishnamurti in front of a house, Letchworth, England, 1924 (2.5 X 4")
- bb. Krishnamurti outside of house, Wimbledon, England, 1924 (3 X 4")
- cc. Krishnamurti sitting in a forest, unknown location, undated (5 X 3")
- dd. Krishnamurti, Nityananda and Rajagopal sitting cross-legged on a balcony, Ehrwald, Austria, 1923 (3.5 X 3")
- ee. Postcard of 'Catamarans and Surf, Madras', from HN to Alex Knothe, 1925 (5 X 3")
- ff. Krishnamurti and 'headmaster of the school', unknown location, 1922 (5 X 3")
- gg. Annie Besant, Krishnamurti and others, in a procession for the opening of camp, Ommen, Netherlands, 1926 (5.5 X 3.5")
- hh. Krishnamurti, Nityananda and one other, unknown location, 1922 (3 X 5")
- ii. HN sitting cross-legged holding Krishnamurti's hat, Ommen, Netherlands, 1921 (4 X 3")
- jj. 7 blank postcards with views of the Eerde Castle, Ommen, Netherlands, 1921 (5.5 X 3.5")
- kk. 1 postcard in Dutch to HN
- ll. Mary Dodge, Countess de La Warr and two others, Wimbledon, England, 1924 (3 X 5")
- mm. HN and others at Eerde Castle, Ommen, Netherlands, 1921 (5.5 X 3.5")
- nn. Krishnamurti and Nityananda sitting on a bench, Wimbledon, England, 1924 (3 X 4")
- oo. A postcard of Ehrwald, Austria, 1923 (3 X 5")
- pp. Krishnamurti sitting on a couch, Ommen, Netherlands, 1926 (2.5 X 4")

- qq. Krishnamurti, Nityananda, Rajagopal and others, Pergine, Italy, 1924 (4 X 3")
- rr. Krishnamurti with, 'some boys from the school here', unknown location, 1922 (5 X 3")
- ss. Krishnamurti, unknown location, undated (3.5 X 4.5")
- Series III.42. PHOTOGRAPHS OF KRISHNAMURTI
 - a. Krishnamurti, unknown location, undated (4.5 X 6.5")
 - b. Krishnamurti speaking to members of the Star, Ojai, California, 11 January 1927 (7.5 X 4.5")
 - c. Portrait of Krishnamurti, unknown location, undated (7.7 X 9.5")
 - d. Portrait of Krishnamurti, Sydney, Australia, 1923 (7 X 10")
 - e. Krishnamurti, HN, Mr. and Mrs. Baillie-Weaver, and Mr. and Mrs. Patwandhan on a country lane, Wimbledon, England, 1922 (9 X 7.5")
 - f. Krishnamurti, unknown location, undated (6.5 X 8.5")
 - g. Portrait of Krishnamurti, Sydney, Australia, 1924 (7 X 10")

Series IV: FBI, Department of Justice, and Department of State files

- Series IV.1. FBI FILES (FOLDER 1 OF 14)
- Series IV.2. FBI FILES (FOLDER 2 OF 14)
- Series IV.3. FBI FILES (FOLDER 3 OF 14)
- Series IV.4. FBI FILES (FOLDER 4 OF 14)
- Series IV.5. FBI FILES (FOLDER 5 OF 14)
- Series IV.6. FBI FILES (FOLDER 6 OF 14)
- Series IV.7. FBI FILES (FOLDER 7 OF 14)
- Series IV.8. FBI FILES (FOLDER 8 OF 14)
- Series IV.9. FBI FILES (FOLDER 9 OF 14)
- Series IV.10. FBI FILES (FOLDER 10 OF 14)
- Series IV.11. FBI FILES (FOLDER 11 OF 14)
- Series IV.12. FBI FILES (FOLDER 12 OF 14)
- Series IV.13. FBI FILES (FOLDER 13 OF 14)
- Series IV.14. FBI FILES (FOLDER 14 OF 14)
- Series IV.15. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FILES
- Series IV.16. U.S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS,
INFORMAL PASSPORT HEARING, 14 APRIL 1959
- Series IV.17. BIOGRAPHERS
 - a. Potential Biographers
 - b. Randy Rolfe Correspondence Regarding Biography
 - c. John Saltmarsh Correspondence (Folder 1 of 5)
 - d. John Saltmarsh Correspondence (Folder 2 of 5)
 - e. John Saltmarsh Correspondence (Folder 3 of 5)
 - f. John Saltmarsh Correspondence (Folder 4 of 5)
 - g. John Saltmarsh Correspondence (Folder 5 of 5)
 - h. Swarthmore College Peace Collection Scott Nearing
Inventory
 - i. Swarthmore College Peace Collection Correspondence
Regarding the Scott Nearing Papers
 - j. Boston University Scott Nearing Papers Inventory
 - k. Boston University Special Collections Correspondence
Regarding Scott Nearing Papers
 - l. Good Life Center Information Packet
 - m. University of Vermont Correspondence Regarding Scott
Nearing Papers

Series V: Publicity, articles, etc. about the Nearings

Series V.1 1910s

a. General publicity items

1. "The Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania on Academic Freedom" *Science*, vol. 42, 22 October 1915, pp. 565-566 (Copy)
2. "Wealth in a Rut, He Says" *The New York Times*, 25 October 1915 (Copy, x2)
3. "Scott Nearing's Case Against Society" *The New York Times Book Review*, 7 November 1915 (Copy, x2)
4. "Nearing on Machines" *The New York Times*, November 1915 (Copy, x2)
5. "Prof. Scott Nearing's Home in Toledo Raided by Gov't Men" *Allentown Morning Call*, 13 September 1917, p. 1 (Copy)
6. "Fighting Disloyalty with Stupidity" *unknown source*, 13 September 1917 (x2)
7. "Council to be Radical Center, Nearing's View" *The New York Call*, 23 September 1917, p. 4 (x2)
8. "Dr. Nearing Arraigns Times as Anti-Peace" *The New York Call*, 4 October 1917
9. "Prof. Nearing Held by Police" *unknown source*, 12 November 1917
10. "Scott Nearing Resigns" *unknown source*, 1917, p. 59
11. *Roycroft Magazine* picture of Scott Nearing, 1917 (Copy)
12. Ervin, Charles W. "Scott Nearing: An Estimate" *The New York Call*, 23 March 1918 (Copy)
13. "Debs Exhorts New York Workers to Elect All Socialist Candidates" *The New York Call*, 3 October 1918, p. 3 (Copy)
14. "We Are Fighting Your Fight Won't You Help?" *The New York Call*, 5 October 1918, p. 5, advertisement (Copy)
15. "Pacifists Urge World Union" *unknown source*, 15 June (?) (x2)
16. "Scott Nearing of Toledo University" *The Affiliated Lyceum Bureau of America*, unknown date, pamphlet (x3)
17. "Scott Nearing on Size of Families" *unknown source*, unknown date
18. "Debs Sees New Labor Party" *unknown source*, unknown date

b. Firing from University of Pennsylvania

1. "Dr. Nearing Ousted" *The New York Times*, 18 June 1915 (Copy, x2)
2. "'Free Speech' Issue at U. of P." *unknown source*, 19 June 1915 (x2)
3. "Dr. Nearing's Case" *Bulletin*, 19 June 1915 (Copy)

4. "...Country-Wide Protests" *The New York Times*, 20 June 1915 (Copy, x2)
5. "Academic Freedom" *The New York Times* (?), 21 June 1915 (Copy, x3, with "Really They Must Explain It" *The New York Times*, 25 June 1915)
6. "In a Desperate Way" *New York Sun*, 22 June 1915 (Copy, with "unknown article" *The Nation*, 24 June 1915)
7. "Alumni Roused by Nearing Case" *The New York Times*, 22 June 22 1915 (Copy, x2)
8. "Students at Work for Prof. Nearing: Start Petition Demanding Reinstatement of the Ousted Instructor" *The New York Times*, 23 June 1915 (Copy, x4)
9. Hollander, Jacob H. "As to Mr. Nearing" *The New York Times*, 23 June 23 1915 (Copy, x2)
10. "Unknown article" *The Nation*, 24 June 1915 (Copy, with "In a Desperate Way" *New York Sun*, 22 June 1915)
11. "Uphold Nearing's Stand" *The New York Times*, 24 June 1915 (Copy, x2)
12. "Really They Must Explain It" *The New York Times*, 25 June 1915 (Copy, x3, with "Academic Freedom" *The New York Times* (?), 21 June 1915?)
13. Burke, Malcolm C. "As Students Will Be Taught" *The New York Times*, 25 June 1915 (x2)
14. "Unknown article" *The New Republic*, 26 June 1915 (Copy, with "unknown article" *The New Republic*, 3 July 1915 and "unknown article" *Cincinnati Post*, unknown date)
15. "The Limit of Free Speech" *Philadelphia Record*, 28 June 1915 (Copy, with "Pennsylvania's Shame" *The Sun*, 5 July 1915)
16. "The Peril of the University" *The North American*, 29 June 1915 (Copy, with "unknown article" *Record*, unknown date)
17. "Unknown article" *The New Republic*, 3 July 1915 (Copy, with "unknown article" *The Nation*, 26 June 1915 and "unknown article" *Cincinnati Post*, unknown date)
18. "Time to Call a Halt" *Philadelphia Ledger*, 4 July 1915 (Copy, no mention of Scott Nearing, with "Free Speech and Professor Nearing" *Inquirer* 7 July 1915)
19. "Pennsylvania's Shame" *The Sun*, 5 July 1915 (Copy, with "The Limit of Free Speech" *Philadelphia Record*, 28 June 1915)
20. "Free Speech and Professor Nearing" *Inquirer*, 7 July 1915 (Copy, with "Time to Call a Halt" *Philadelphia Ledger*, 4 July 1915)
21. "Common Sense Regarding Academic Freedom" *Engineering Record*, 1-10(?) July 1915 (Copy)

22. "Common Sense Regarding Academic Freedom" *Engineering Record*, 10 July 1915 (Copy, response to "Common Sense Regarding Academic Freedom", with "unknown article about John W. Alvord" *unknown source*, unknown date)
23. "Dr. Scott Nearing" *The Argonaut (San Francisco)*, 24 July 1915 (Copy)
24. "Unknown article" *The Sun*, 13 September 1915 (Copy, no mention of Scott Nearing, with "Loyalty at 'Penn'" *Evening Bulletin*, 24 September 1915)
25. "Sane Words to Wharton Students" *Inquirer*, 23 September 1915 (Copy)
26. "Loyalty at 'Pen'" *Evening Bulletin*, 24 September 1915 (Copy, with "unknown article" *The Sun*, 13 September 1915)
27. "Why These Tears?" *Public Ledger*, 24 September 1915 (Copy)
28. "A Disaster for the Trustees" *New York World*, 3 October 1915 (Copy)
29. "The University Must Declare Itself" *North American*, 4 October 1915 (Copy)
30. "Nearing Answers Trustees Charges" *The New York Times*, 4 October 1915 (Copy, x4)
31. "Exposing a Martyr" *New York Sun*, 4 October 1915 (Copy)
32. "New Row on at U. of P." *The New York Times*, 5 October 1915 (Copy, x2)
33. "Provost Answers Nearing" *The New York Times*, 6 October 1915 (x2)
34. "The University Gabfest" *Bulletin*, 7 October 1915 (Copy)
35. "Unknown article" *The New York Times*, 10 October 1915 (Copy)
36. "Tell Why Nearing Was Turned Out" *The New York Times*, 12 October 1915, p. 5 (Copy, x2)
37. "The Nearing Incident Closed" *Bulletin*, 12 October 1915 (Copy)
38. "Pennsylvania Breaks Silence" *Boston Evening Transcript*, 13 October 1915 (Copy)
39. "Belated, but Welcome" *Ledger*, 13 October 1915 (Copy)
40. "Nearing to Teach in Ohio" *The New York Times*, 15 October 1915, p. 5 (Copy, x2, first page only)
41. "The University Trustees Act" *North American*, 15 October 1915 (Copy)
42. "Nearing on Preparedness" *The New York Times*, 19 October 1915, p. 7 (Copy, x2)
43. "...Teachers to Be Dropped Also to Have Warning- To Consult Faculty about Appointments" *The New York Times*, 22 December 1915 (Copy, x2)

44. "Unknown article" *New York Evening Post*, 22 December 1915 (Copy)
45. "Peace at the University" *Ledger*, 22 December 1915 (Copy)
46. "The Happy Outcome of the Nearing Case" *The New York Evening Post* (?), 22 December 1915(?) (Copy, first page only)
47. "The University Advances" *North American (Philadelphia)*, 27 December 1915 (Copy)
48. "New Academic Freedom Rules At Pennsylvania" *The Boston Herald*, 27 December 1915 (Copy)
49. "Appointments and Dismissals at the University of Pennsylvania" *Science*, New Series, vol. 42 no. 1096, 31 December 1915, pp. 930-931 (Copy)
50. "The Professor's Union" *The New York Times*, 21 January 1916 (Copy)
51. "Professors on Academic Freedom" *The Republican*, 23 January 1916 (Copy)
52. "The Professor's Place in the World" *The Nation*, 27 January 1916 (Copy)
53. "Nearing Answers U.S." *The Philadelphia Inquirer* (?), 7 July 1916(?) (Copy, with "Scott Nearing on Newspapers" *unknown source*, unknown date)
54. "The Professor's Union" *The New York Times*, 9 December 1917 (Copy)
55. Stimson, Henry A. "Trustees and Free Speech" *The New York Times* (?), 31 January 1918 (Copy, with "The Limits of Academic Freedom" *The New York Times*, 5 February 1918 and "At Columbia" *New York Tribune*, 4 March 1918)
56. "The Limits of Academic Freedom" *The New York Times*, 5 February 1918 (Copy, with "Trustees and Free Speech" *The New York Times* (?), 31 January 1918 and "At Columbia" *New York Tribune*, 4 March 1918)
57. "A Professor Belongs to Himself" *Colliers*, 9 February 1918 (Copy)
58. "Academic Poltroonery" *The Nation*, 28 February 1918 (Copy)
59. "At Columbia" *New York Tribune*, 4 March 1918 (Copy, no mention of Scott Nearing, with "Trustees and Free Speech" *The New York Times* (?), 31 January 1918 and "The Limits of Academic Freedom" *The New York Times*, 5 February 1918)
60. "A Psychologist's Idea of Success" *The Evening Telegraph*, 22 March 1918 (Copy, no mention of Scott Nearing)
61. "A Troublesome Common Scold" *The Evening Bulletin*, 22 March 1918 (Copy, with "Nearing Fails to Brave Tar and Feather Bath"

- unknown source*, unknown date and "Scott Nearing in the Toils" *Inquirer*, 25 March 1918)
62. "How a Professor Tied Himself" *Telegraph* (?), 23 March 1918 (Copy)
 63. "Nearing Enters Plea" *unknown source*, 24 March 1918(?) (Copy, with "Nearing Threatened with Tar and Feathers" *Inquirer* (?), 25 March 1918 (?) and "unknown article" *Record*, 14 September 1918)
 64. "Nearing Threatened with Tar and Feathers" *The Inquirer* (?), 25 March 1918 (?) (Copy, with "unknown article" *Record*, 14 September 1918 and "Nearing Enters Plea" *unknown source*, 24 March 1918?)
 65. "Scott Nearing in the Toils" *Inquirer*, 25 March 1918 (Copy, with "Nearing Fails to Brave Tar and Feather Bath" *unknown source*, unknown date and "A Troublesome Common Scold" *The Evening Bulletin*, 22 March 1918)
 66. "Unknown article" *Record*, 14 September 1918 (Copy, no mention of Scott Nearing, with "Nearing Threatened with Tar and Feathers" *Inquirer* (?), 25 March 1918 (?) and "Nearing Enters Plea" *unknown source*, 24 March 1918?)
 67. Garrett, Garet "Is Speech Free?" *Public Ledger*, 2 August 1922 (Copy, no mention of Scott Nearing)
 68. Uncle Dudley "The 'Nearing Case.'" *Boston Globe*, unknown date (Copy)
 69. "Unknown article" *Cincinnati Post*, unknown date (Copy, no mention of Scott Nearing, with "unknown article" *The New Republic*, 26 June 1915 and "unknown article" *The New Republic*, 3 July 1915)
 70. "Reward of Fearlessness" *Des Moines Register and Leader* (?), unknown date (Copy)
 71. "A Tempest in a Teapot" *Inquirer*, unknown date (Copy)
 72. Martin, E.S. "Professor Nearing and the Chains of Private Wealth" *Life*, unknown date (Copy)
 73. "As to Dropping Professors" *Life*, unknown date (Copy)
 74. "Unknown article" *The Nation*, unknown date (Copy)
 75. "Endorsed Universities and Intellectual Freedom" *New York American*, unknown date (Copy)
 76. "The University and the Public" *Philadelphia Ledger*, unknown date (Copy)
 77. "The Silence of Three Professors" *Sun*, unknown date (Copy, no mention of Scott Nearing, with "Harvard and Pennsylvania" *unknown source*, unknown date)

78. "Unknown article" *Record*, unknown date (Copy, no mention of Scott Nearing, with "The Peril of the University" *The North American (Philadelphia)*, 29 June 1915)
79. "Scott Nearing on Newspapers" *unknown source*, unknown date (Copy, with "Nearing Answers U.S." *Philadelphia Inquirer*, 7 July 1916)
80. "Nearing Fails to Brave Tar and Feather Bath" *unknown source*, unknown date (Copy, with "A Troublesome Common Scold" *The Evening Bulletin*, 22 March 1918 and "Scott Nearing in the Toils" *Inquirer*, 25 March 1918)
81. "The Professor At Large" *unknown source*, unknown date (Copy)
82. "The Nearing Case" *unknown source*, unknown date (Copy)
83. "Investigating Censorship of Teaching" *unknown source*, unknown date (Copy)
84. "Harvard and Pennsylvania" *unknown source*, unknown date (Copy, no mention of Scott Nearing, with "The Silence of Three Professors" *Sun*, unknown date)
85. "Unknown article about John W. Alvord" *unknown source*, unknown date (Copy, no mention of Scott Nearing, with "Common Sense Regarding Academic Freedom (Response)" *Engineering Record*, 10 July 1915)
86. "Unknown article about Scott Nearing" *unknown source*, unknown date (Copy)
87. "Unknown article about Scott Nearing" *unknown source*, unknown date (Copy, x2)
88. "Unknown article about Scott Nearing's trial" *unknown source*, unknown date (Copy)

c. Trial 1919

1. "Eleven Temporary Jurors are Chosen In Trial of Nearing" *The New York Call*, 7 February 1919(?), pp. 1-2
2. "Nearing not Tried for His Socialism, Barnes Tells Jury" *The New York Call*, 8 February 1919 (first page only)
3. "Nearing Jury Hears Two Hours' Reading of 'Great Madness'" *The New York Call*, 11 February 1919, pp. 1-2
4. "Nearing Defence Wins as Judge Quashes Conspiracy Counts: Nearing Reaffirms Faith in Own Views on Witness Stand" *The New York Call*, 12 February 1919, pp. 1-2
5. "Tells of O'Leary Meeting Victorica...Scott Nearing Takes the Stand In His Own Defense and Talks Socialism to the Jury" *The New York Times*, 12 February 1919 (Copy, x2)
6. "Lawyers to Sum Up Monday in Nearing Trial Under Gag Act" *The New York Call*, 15 February 1919, pp. 1-2

7. "The Deadline of Plutocracy" *New York Tribune*, 15 February 1919
8. "Nearing Still is Opposed to Conscription" *New York Tribune*, 15 February 1919, p. 8
9. "Attorneys who Defend Scott Nearing" *The New York Call*, 17 February 1919, p. 2 (Sketch)
10. "Nearing Fearlessly Tells Jury Motives; Trial Comes to an End" *The New York Call*, 18 February 1919, pp. 1-2 (x7)
11. "Deny that O'Leary Denounced Draft...Nearing Sums Up His Own Case" *The New York Times*, 18 February 1919 (Copy, x2)
12. "Nearing Jury Locked Up for Night by Judge" *The New York Call*, 19 February 1919, pp. 1-2
13. "Nearing Freed; Publishers Are Found Guilty" *New York Tribune*, 2nd ed., 20 February 1919 (x3)
14. "Scott Nearing 'Not Guilty!' Is Jury's Verdict After Two Days' Deliberation" *The New York Call*, 20 February 1919, pp. 1-2 (Also, short snippet written by Scott Nearing)
15. "The Nearing Verdict" *The New York Call*, 20 February 1919
16. "Scott Nearing is Acquitted of Violating Espionage Act" *New York Herald*, 20 February 1919
17. "Scott Nearing Is Acquitted" *New York Evening Sun*, 20 February 1919
18. "Nearing Acquitted, But Socialist Concern Guilty" *The Sun*, 20 February 1919
19. "Acquit Nearing After 30 Hours" *The New York Times*, 20 February 1919, p. 1 (x3)
20. "Nearing Acquitted" *Brooklyn Times* (?), 20 February 1919 (?)
21. "Nearing's Cleverness" *unknown source*, 21 February 1919 (x2)
22. "Scott Nearing's Friends Greet Him at Dinner" *unknown source*, March 1919
23. "Jury Is Chosen in Scott Nearing Trial" *unknown source*, unknown date (second page only)
24. "Nearing Fearlessly Tells Jury Motives; Trial Comes to End" *The New York Call*, unknown date, pp. 1-2 (x2)
25. "Prosecution to Sum Up Today in Nearing Case" *unknown source*, unknown date
26. "Wrote Book to Tell People Truth, Says Nearing on Stand" *The New York Call*, unknown date, pp. 1-2.
27. Snippet regarding the trial, *unknown source*, unknown date (x2)

Series V.2 1920s

a. General publicity items

1. "Educational Freedom" *The Amherst Student*, 20 March 1922

2. "Four-Party Debate at City College" *The New York Times*, 2 November 1928 (x2)

Series V.3 1930s

- a. Newspaper and magazine articles
 1. "Students Denied Right to Hear Scott Nearing" *The Student View*, vol. 1, 4 January 1935 (Copy)
 2. "Opposing Formulas for Solution of World's Problems Given by Speakers in Discussion Before Civic Forum" *unknown source*, 13 February 1939 (Copy)
 3. "Says Economic System is Out of Date" *unknown source*, 4 December 1939 (Copy)
 4. "Planned Economy is Discussed by Dr. Scott Nearing" *unknown source*, unknown date (x2)
 5. "Why Nearing Is Barred From the High School" *unknown source*, unknown date
 6. "Nearing Sees Far East Going Communist" *unknown source*, unknown date (Copy)
- b. Lecture publicity
 1. Wilcox, Clair "Economic Reform: Dogma or Detail?" *The World Tomorrow*, 11 January 1933 (Copy)
 2. Nearing, Scott "Course of Five Lectures on 'Present Economic Trends'" Chicago, 24 -28 January 1933 (Flyer)
 3. "Scott Nearing, Economist and Sociologist: Lecture Topics" *Open Forum Speakers Bureau*, unknown date (Pamphlet)
 4. "Scott Nearing has just returned from a study trip in Europe" *unknown source*, unknown date (Postcard)
 5. "Scott Nearing Just Returned from Europe!" *Fifth Avenue Theater*, unknown date (Flyer)
 6. "Scott Nearing Just Back From Three Months in Eastern Europe Will Give Four Lectures on, The Socialist Century" Academy Hall, NY, unknown date (Flyer, x2)
 7. "Lectures, Discussions, Classes on Today's Changing Conditions" *Roxanna Wells Lecture Bureau*, New York (Pamphlet)
 8. "Dr. Scott Nearing: Economist - Sociologist" *The Associated Forums, Ltd.*, unknown date (Flyer)

Series V.4 1940s

- a. Newspaper and magazine articles
 1. "Says New Deal is Superficial" *Pontiac Daily Press*, 26 January 1940 (Copy)

2. "Nearing Says U.S. is Losing Liberty" *unknown source*, 19 November 1940 (Copy)
 3. "Nearing Finds Midwesterners Groping for New Leadership" *unknown source*, 6 February 1941 (Copy)
 4. Nearing, Scott "Teaching is My Job" *World Events*, 1 April 1944
 5. Miller, John T. "20th Century Martyrs" *The Human Culture Digest*, vol. 52, 9 September 1944, pp. 1-4 (Copy)
 6. "Dr. Scott Nearing's Book" *The Human Culture Digest*, vol. 53, March 1945 pp. 8-10 (Copy)
 7. Aunt Tabitha "Ravelings" *unknown source*, unknown date
 8. Blossom, F.A. "Scott Nearing, Expatriate Educator" *The Conscientious Objector*, unknown date (Copy)
- b. Lecture publicity
1. "Programs of Associated Forums, Ltd 1942-1943" *Associated Forums, Ltd.*, 1942-1943 p. 30 (Pamphlet)
 2. "First Principles of Economics" and "The Revolution of Our Time" *The Community Church of New York*, 1946 (Postcard)
 3. "Lecturer" *Pasadena Star-News*, 2 December 1947, p. 26

Series V.5 1950s

- a. Newspaper articles and general publicity items
1. "Cutting Sugar Bush Is To Kill Goose That Lays Golden Egg, Say 'City' Producers: Conservation Is Key to Vermont's Future, Dr. and Mrs. Scott Nearing Claim in Book" *Burlington Free Press*, 21 February 1950, p. 14 (Copy)
 2. Burrill, James T. "Likes His Diet As Is" *Reformer*, 11 March 1950
 3. "Publication Office Bulletin No. 5" *World Events*, December 1950 (Pamphlet)
 4. Pearlman, John. "Pearmain's Pilgrimage" *Natural Living*, vol. 3, September 1953, pp. 14-19
 5. "Socialist Scott Nearing, Former Faculty Member, Speaks Today in HH" *The Daily Pennsylvanian*, 2 December 1954, p. 1
 6. Manson, Sandy "IHA Balks At Lecture Topic: Won't Sponsor Politics" *The Ubyyssey*, 15 March 1955, p. 1
 7. "U.S.A. Today" *The Witness*, 16 February 1956, pp. 7-8
 8. "Partial 'Back to Soil' Movement is Advocated by Kiwanis Speaker" *Bangor Daily News*, 12 April 1956
 9. "By a Special Correspondent" *The Ceylon Daily News*, 19 April 1956
 10. "Dr. Scott Nearing" *Hindustan Times*, 31 January 1957 (Copy)
 11. K., E. "Mr. Nearing Comes To Town" *Monterey Peninsula Herald*, 31 March 1958, pp. 1-2 (x2)

12. "Two Hours of Praise for Russia: Scott Nearing Talks in Carmel" *Monterey Peninsula Herald*, 2 April 1958, p. 2 (x2)
 13. "What's Your Opinion" *unknown source*, 10 April 1958 (x2)
 14. Grumbrue, Ruth C. "Likes Nearing" *unknown source*, 16 April 1958
 15. Hayden, Thomas "Socialism's Rise Seen By Nearing" *The Michigan Daily*, 25 April 1958, p. 1 (x4)
 16. Link, Warren and Stephen Foster "Expelled Professor Returns To Comment On University" *The Daily Pennsylvanian*, 23 October 1959, pp. 1, 8 (x3)
 17. "Socialist Calls American Stand on China 'Absurd'" *University Daily Kansan*, 3 December 1959, p. 1
 18. "Asia Will Go Red U.S. Lecturer Says" *unknown source*, unknown date
 19. Gilman, William "Horseless Sugaring" *American Agriculturist*, unknown date (Copy)
- b. Lecture publicity
1. "Pay Peace Price, Nearing Urges" *Philadelphia Inquirer*, 4 February 1952
 2. "Important Issues of Our Time" *American Friends Service Committee*, Boston, 18-20 April 1952 (Flyer)
 3. "Economics for the Power Age" and "World Events" *The Community Church Center*, Boston, 15-20 March 1953 (Flyer, x3)
 4. Nearing, Scott "America's Manifest Destiny" and "Recovery and Discovery in West Europe" *The Community Church Center*, Boston, 17-21 November 1953 (Flyer, x4)
 5. Nearing, Scott "4 Lectures" *Monthly Review Associates*, New York, 7- 26 January 1954 (Flyer)
 6. Nearing, Scott "The Social Crisis" and "World Events" *Monthly Review Associates*, New York, 2- 30 November 1954 (Flyer, x2)
 7. "The American Way of Life" and "The Social Crisis" *The Community Church Center*, Boston, 5-10 December 1954 (Flyer, x2)
 8. "Lectures and Discussions by Scott Nearing" *The Social Science Institute*, 1954 (?), (Flyer, x6)
 9. "Scott Nearing Dates in and Near Los Angeles" *unknown source*, 2-13 February 1955 (Schedule)
 10. Nearing, Scott "Promoting the General Welfare in 1955" *Unitarian Public Forum*, Los Angeles, 4 February 1955 (Flyer, x4)
 11. "Mr. & Mrs. Scott Nearing Visiting India on a Lecture Tour Programme" *Bharti Association Publications*, January 1957 (Pamphlet, x2)

12. "Scott Nearing Will Give Three Talks in New York City" *The Social Science Institute*, 23- 27 October 1957 (Flyer, x2)
13. "History Challenges Socialism" *The L.A. Eastside National Guardian Committee*, Los Angeles, 22 March 1958 (Flyer)
14. Nearing, Scott "Lecture Course" *The Community Church Center*, Boston, 18-21 November 1958 (Flyer, x71)
15. Nearing, Scott "China's Forward Leap" and "What is Ahead for USA Economy" *unknown source*, New York City, 20-22 April 1959 (?) (Postcard, x3)
16. "Nearing will Talk on Disarmament" *Swarthmore College Phoenix*, 24 October 1959
17. "The Illusion of National Security" *Unitarian Public Forum*, 7 December 195(?) (Flyer)
- c. Book publicity
 1. Nearing, Scott and Helen "The Good Life" *The Social Science Institute* (?), unknown date (Flyer, x55)
 2. "USA Today" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer)

Series V.6 1960s

- a. Newspaper articles and general publicity items
 1. "Hygiene Society Drops Backing Of Nearing Talk" *Daily Times-Advocate* (Escondido, CA), 19 January 1960, p. 1
 2. "Two More Places Refuse To Allow Nearing To Talk" *Daily Times-Advocate* (Escondido, CA), 20 January 1960, p. 1 (x3)
 3. Speers, Fred "Dr. Nearing Airs Views On Soviets" *Daily Times-Advocate* (Escondido, CA), 21 January 1960, pp. 1, 7 (Missing p. 7)
 4. Thomas, Mike "Marxist Praises Communist China: Scott Nearing in Carmel" *Monterey Peninsula Herald*, 28 January 1960, p. 8
 5. Flynn, Betty "Socialist Cites 4 Problems in U.S." *The Daily Cardinal*, 22 March 1960, pp. 1, 8
 6. "Scott Nearing dicta mañana una conferencia sobre la economía de los Estados Unidos" *El Nacional*, 29 January 1961, p. 32
 7. Dreher, Carol "The Great Shibboleth" *The Nation*, 21 October 1961, pp. 270-272
 8. "Fete for Scott Nearing to be Dual Celebration" *People's World*, 15 September 1962
 9. "Freedom of the Press Banquet" *various private sponsors*, 14 October 1962 (Invitation)
 10. "Testimonial Banquet" *unknown source*, 14 October 1962 (Invitation)

11. Typed Letter Signed (signature stamp) from Helen and Scott Nearing, October 1962
 12. "Union Sq. May Day Rally to Hear Scott Nearing" *The Worker: Midweek Edition*, vol. 28 no. 133, 23 April 1963, pp. 1, 6
 13. "May Day Rally to Hear Eyewitness to Mississippi Terror" *The Worker*, vol. 28 no. 134, 28 April 1963, p. 1
 14. Gilman, Fred "Scott Nearing Tells How Latin American Parley Backed Cuba" *The Worker*, vol. 28 no. 134, 28 April 1963, p. 12
 15. "Speakers at Rally" *The Worker: Midweek Edition*, vol. 28 no. 135, 30 April 1963, p. 1 (x3)
 16. "Scott Nearing to be Feted Nov. 7 on His 80th Birthday" *The Worker*, 29 September 1963, pp. 5, 8 (Missing p. 8)
 17. North, Joseph "No Men are Strangers" *The Worker*, 3 November 1963, p. 7
 18. "27 Notables Sponsor Scott Nearing Tribute" *unknown source*, 1963 (?)
 19. "Socialist Advocates World Government for Peaceful Settlement of Differences" *The Gazette and Daily* (York, PA), 10 November 1964 (x2)
 20. "Nearing Says TU Ouster Cost Him Career, But Feels Move Justified" *The Blade* (Toledo, OH), 20 March 1965, p. 1 (x2)
 21. Gendler, Rabbi Everett E. "The Conscience of Scott Nearing" *New World Review*, January 1966, pp. 52-53
 22. "Western Civilization is Doomed?" *Deccan Herald* (India), 4 January 1968 (x2)
 23. "Modern Day Thoreau Building Cabin for Family at Harborside" *Maine Sunday Telegram*, 24 November 1968, p. 10b
 24. "Isolate Homestead Life Satisfying for Socialist Author, 85, and Wife" *Maine Sunday Telegram*, 1 December 1968, p. 9b
 25. "Langvaga Resenarer" *unknown source*, unknown date (Swedish)
 26. Graham, David L. "The Ruggedest, Individualest Rugged Individualist in Maine Could Be Scott Nearing" *Maine Times*, 6 June 1969, pp. 8-9 (x4)
- b. Lecture publicity
1. "Dr. Scott Nearing World Traveler and Author Will Speak" *Daily Times Advocate* (Escondido, CA), 16 January 1960
 2. "Dr. Scott Nearing, World Traveler and Author, Will Speak" *Daily Times Advocate* (Escondido, CA), 18 January 1960 (x2)
 3. "Scott Nearing, to Discuss China, National Security" *Dakota Student*, 4 March 1960
 4. "Calling U..." *Montana Kaimin*, 8 March 1960, p. 1

5. "Socialist Meeting to Hear Author" *Minneapolis Morning Tribune*, 15 March 1960, p. 21
6. "Where is Civilization Going?" *Jewish Cultural Center*, Miami, 10 March 1961 (Flyer)
7. "Three 1961 New York Talks by Scott Nearing" *The Social Science Institute*, New York, 14-30 November 1961 (Flyer)
8. Typed Letter from Charlotta A. and Reuben W. Borough, 20 September 1962
9. Typed Letter from the Social Science Institute, 1963 (?)
10. "Scott Nearing to Address YCL" *McGill Daily*, 31 January 1964
11. "Can the West Reconquer Asia" *The Annual Anna Louise Strong Lectureship*, Los Angeles, 15 January 1965 (Flyer)
12. "World Events-1966" *Big Six Towers Culture Group*, 9 November 1966 (?) (Flyer)
13. "The Pulpit of The Community Church of Boston" *The Community Church of Boston*, 1966 (Pamphlet, x2)
14. "Economics for Power Age" and "U.S. Economy & Asia" *Team Propaganda Board*, Colombo Sri Lanka, 14 February 1967 (Flyer, x2)
15. "Scott Nearing to Speak on 'World Power'" *Center Life*, March 1967, pp. 1-2
16. "Redivisions of World Power" *Monday Evening Forum*, Los Angeles, 13 March 1967 (Flyer)
17. "Dr. Scott Nearing Just Back From Asia" *The Community Church News*, April 1967 (Newsletter, x3)
18. "Order of Service" *The Community Church of Boston*, 16 April 1967 (Church Bulletin)
19. "In the City Today" *Deccan Herald* (Bangalore, India), 20 December 1967
20. "In the City Today" *Deccan Herald* (Bangalore, India), 31 December 1967
21. "In the City Today" *Deccan Herald* (Bangalore, India), 1 January 1968
22. "In the City Today" *Deccan Herald* (Bangalore, India), 3 January 1968
23. "US Economist to Lecture Today" *Ceylon Daily News* (Sri Lanka), 12 January 1968
24. "Public Lecture by Dr. Scott Nearing" *Afro-Asian Solidarity Association of Ceylon* (Sri Lanka), 12 January 1968
25. "Calling the Nearings" *Blitz* (India), 13 January 1968
26. "Engagements" *Madras Standard* (India), 14 January 1968
27. "Engagements for Tomorrow" *Madras Mail* (India), 18 January 1968

28. "City Engagements for To-day" *The Hindu Madras* (India), 21 January 1968
29. "Scott Nearing on U.S. Foreign Policy" *unknown source* (India), 30 January 1968 (x5)
30. "Is United States an Asian Power?" *The Patriot* (Delhi, India), 30 January 1968
31. "India in the World Vortex" *The Community Church of Boston*, 7 April 1968 (Flyer, x10)
32. "Scott Nearing to Speak on 'United States Today'" *Bangor Daily News*, 25 January 1969
33. "Lectures and Discussions by Scott Nearing" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer, x10)
34. "South Viet Nam: Revolt of the Colonials" *McKie Memorial Library and Education Center*, Detroit, unknown date (Flyer)
35. Nearing, Scott "The Road We are Traveling" *unknown source*, Los Angeles, 4-25 January (Postcard, x4)

Series V.7 1970s

a. General publicity items

1. Manuscript of an article by Barbara Young about Helen Nearing, unknown date
2. Gardner, Ralph T. "Living Off the Land" *AG Extension News*, unknown date, pp. 2, 14 (Copy, x2)
3. "An ABC of Communism Europe" *The Nation*, unknown date (Ad proof)

b. Lecture publicity

1. "The Radical -Legacy: An Elder-Younger Continuum" *The Radical Leaders Oral History Project*, Berkeley CA, 12 December-15 January 197(?) (Pamphlet, x2)
2. "Living the Good Life- Agriculture, Lifestyle, and Politics" *Regional Ecological Agriculture for Pennsylvania*, 29 January 197(?) (Flyer, x2)
3. "Conscience of a Radical" and "Living the Good Life" *The Mediator Fellowship*, 6-7 April 197(?) (Flyer)
4. "Sane Living in an Insane World" *Chappaqua Friends Peace and Service Company, et al.*, Chappaqua NY, 16 April 197(?) (Flyer, x3)
5. "Living the Good Life" *Tewksbury Printing Co.*, Andover MA, 11 November 197(?) (Flyer, x2)
6. "Lectures and Discussions" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer)

c. Book publicity

1. "The Social Science Institute Offers" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Pamphlet)
2. "Four Books by Scott Nearing Co-Authored with Helen K. Nearing" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer)
3. "Five Books by Scott Nearing Co-Authored with Helen K. Nearing" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer, x2)
4. "Announcing Books by Helen and Scott" *Community of Homesteaders*, unknown date (Pamphlet)
5. "Comments on the Good Life Books" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Pamphlet, x2)
6. "Reviews and Comments on Scott Nearing's Political Autobiography 'The Making of a Radical'" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer)
7. Schindler, Pauline "A Radical Life" *New World Review*, unknown date (x2)

Series V.8 1970

a. General publicity items

1. Johnson, Mary Ann "The Scott Nearings: A Good Life at Harborside" *Bangor Daily News*, 14 July 1970, p. 12 (x7)
2. "News of the Week- People" *Maine Times*, 7 August 1970, p. 5 (x2)
3. Barrette, Roy "The Retir'd Gardener" *The Ellsworth American (Ellsworth, Maine)*, 13 August 1970
4. Nearing, Helen and Scott "Living the Good Life" *The Mother Earth News*, no. 5, September 1970, p. 83
5. "Prophets of the Good Life" *Newsweek*, 14 September 1970, pp. 100-103
6. McCormack, Patricia "They Live an Unfettered Life" *The Sunday Bulletin*, 4 October 1970 (x3)
7. McCormack, Patricia "It's the Simple Life for the Nearings" *Providence Sunday Journal*, 4 (?) October 1970
8. McCormack, Patricia "Radicals Were Rejected a Generation Ago" *Muskegon Chronicle*, 5 October 1970
9. McCormack, Patricia "Radical Shunned By Schools Had to Live 'The Good Life'" *U.P.I. Syndicate*, 3-5 October 1970 (Copy)
10. McCormack, Patricia "Radical Is Living Off the Land" *Flint Journal*, 8 October 1970, p. 73 (x2)
11. "He Was a Dropout From Society 40 Years Before It Was 'In'" *Buffalo Evening News*, 22 October 1970 (x3)
12. "Living the Good Life; A New Kind of Walden" *Kennebec Journal*, 22 October 1970, p. 28 (x2)

13. Nearing, Helen and Scott "Living the Good Life" *The Mother Earth News*, no.6, November 1970, p. 123
14. Graham, David L. "Maine's Complete Conservationists" *Down East*, vol. 17 no. 4, November 1970, pp. 34-37, 58-61
15. Taylor, Robert "The Nearings: Prophets of Survival: Kings Can Do No More" *Boston Sunday Globe*, 1 November 1970, pp. 8-9, 14-16 (x16)
16. Smith, Sundae "Are We Able to Learn About Contentment From a Dropout, 87?" *Newsweek* (?), 1970 (x2)
17. "38-Nation" *The Nation*, (?) November 1970

Series V.9 1971

a. General publicity items

1. "Scott Nearing, Home from Orient, Speaks This Friday at Forum" *Newsletter: First Unitarian Church of Los Angeles*, 12 March 1971
2. "[Dr. Nearing Says and Warns the Fascism Regime in America]" *unknown source*, 29 March 1971 (Japanese)
3. "Open Meeting of Class in 'The Church and the Community' with guest speaker Dr. Scott Nearing" *Bangor Theological Seminary*, 20 May 1971 (Flyer)
4. Transcript of CBS Morning News interview between Helen and Scott Nearing and Sylvia Chase, *CBS Television Network*, 25 October 1971

b. Newspaper and magazine articles

1. O'Sullivan, Joan "Back to Nature For a Peaceful Way of Living" *King Features Syndicate*, 10 February 1971
2. "Natural Hygiene Observer" *Dr. Shelton's Hygienic Review*, vol. 32 no. 6, February 1971, p. 129
3. Drewes, Caroline "The Rebels of the Old School" *S.F. Sunday Examiner & Chronicle* (?), 28 March 1971 (?), p. 3
4. Parrott, Wanda Sue "Their Life Is Of The Earth" *Los Angeles Herald-Examiner*, 31 March 1971
5. *The Mother Earth News*, no. 8, March 1971
6. Cook, Joan "They Lived Today's Ideas Yesterday" *The New York Times*, 28 April 1971, p. 40. (x13)
7. Flynn, Cathy and Gore "Scott and Helen Nearing: Living the Good Life" *Maine Magazine*, vol. 1 no. 1, 15-16 May 1971, pp. 1-3 (x6)
8. "Scott Nearing to Lecture at Seminary on Thursday" *Bangor Daily News*, 19 May 1971, p. 23
9. "Nearing Says Diseased Sore Spots in U.S. are in Urban Metropolises" *Bangor Daily News*, 21 May 1971

10. "Natural Hygiene Observer" *Dr. Shelton's Hygienic Review*, vol. 32 no. 9, May 1971, pp. 209-212
11. *The Mother Earth News*, no. 9, May 1971 (x2)
12. Barrette, Roy "The Retir'd Gardener" *Ellsworth American*, 24 June 1971, p. 13
13. Brunelle, Jim "By George, It Works" *unknown source*, 26 June 1971
14. Gumpert, David "The New Pioneers: Eliot and Sue Coleman Find 'Homesteading' is Satisfying Way of Life" *The Wall Street Journal*, vol. 178 no. 8, 13 July 1971, pp. 1, 13
15. Lewando, Isabel "Quakers and Friends Spend a Peace-ful Weekend in Maine" *York County Coast Star*, 25 August 1971
16. Smith, Hal "The Plowboy Interview" *The Mother Earth News*, no. 11, September 1971, pp. 6-15 (x5)
17. "John's Column" *Maine Times*, 22 October 1971, p. 9
18. "MIT Hillel to Hear Talk by Dr. Nearing" *The Jewish Advocate*, 28 October 1971
19. Lovell, John "'Living Off The Land' -- And Thriving" *Portland Press Herald*, 12 November 1971, p. 13 (x2)
20. "More Penetrating Surprises" *Maine Times*, vol. 4 no. 9, 26 November 1971, p. 16
21. "Maine State Awards" *Perspective*, vol. 4 no. 11, December 1971, p. 3
22. "Refresh This Earth With Compost Tea" *Environmental Action Bulletin*, 1971, p. 1 (x2)

Series V.10 1972

a. General publicity items

1. Typed Letter Signed (signature stamp) from Helen K. Nearing, February 1972
2. Johnson, Oakley C. "Maverick, Marxist, or Both?" *World Magazine*, 29 April 1972 (Copy, x2)
3. "Scott and Helen Nearing: A Use Economy Team" *Humanizing Our Future*, Hinsdale, Illinois: The School of Living Press, 1972, pp. 46-55

b. Newspaper and magazine articles

1. Gilbert, Nathaniel "Wilderness -- Who Needs It?" *The New York Times*, 1 January 1972
2. "Back to the Earth" *Moneysworth*, vol. 2 no. 8, 24 January 1972, pp. 1, 3 (x2)
3. Cole, John N. "Understanding the Snowmobile Phenomenon" *Maine Times*, vol. 4 no. 19, 4 February 1972, p. 6 (x2)

4. Fisher, Peggy "Organic Farmers Want to Feed Their Neighbors" *Maine Times*, vol. 4 no. 19, 4 February 1972, p. 15 (x2)
 5. Cheslow, Steve "Alternative Lifestyle Described by 90 Year Old Man, Wife" *unknown source*, 5 April 1972, p. 13
 6. *The Mother Earth News*, no. 15, May 1972
 7. St. Peter, Terry "The Scott Nearings On Tour; Still Full Of Enthusiasm" *Bangor Daily News*, 14 September 1972 (x4)
 8. Gertzoff, Carole "Dropping in on the Good Life: A Visit with Helen and Scott Nearing" *The Village Voice*, 5 October 1972 (x22)
 9. "One Room Schoolhouse Gives Pupils Meaningful Education" *unknown source*, 3 November 1972
 10. Ogden, Samuel R. "An Off-Season Visit to the Grand Guru of Back-to-Earth" *Upland Winter*, unknown date, p. 33 (x4)
 11. Ross, Nancy "A Visit with the Nearings" *Gardening in Maine IV*, unknown date, pp. 1-3
- c. Lecture publicity
1. "Nearings Plan Talk at Colby" *Bangor Daily News*, 1-2 January 1972, p. 30 (x6)
 2. "Living Sanely in a Troubled World" *Maine Ecumenical Conference*, Augusta ME, 27-28 February 1972, (Pamphlet)
 3. "PTV Notes" *Bangor Daily News*, 20 March 1972
 4. "Nearings Will Tell Us How to Live Sanely" *The Good Cigar*, vol. 2 no. 39, 22 March 1972
 5. "New Gloucester Organic Assn. To Hear Lecturer" *unknown source*, 7 April 1972
 6. "To Speak Here" *unknown source*, 17 April 1972
 7. "Dr. Nearing To Address YWCA Annual Meeting" *Bangor Daily News*, unknown date
 8. "Homesteading Now and In the Future" *The School of Living*, 24 June 1972 (Flyer)
 9. "Living the Good Life" *The American Natural Hygiene Society*, 9 July 1972 (Pamphlet)
 10. "List of Wellspring Speakers for the Coming Season" *St. John Valley Times*, 20 July 1972, p. 31 (Copy, x2)
 11. "Organic Living Symposium" *Maine Times*, 26 August 1972
 12. "Helen and Scott Nearing- Maine's most famous organic gardeners at 2:00 p.m." *Organic Living Symposium*, 26 August 1972
 13. "Scott and Helen Nearing To Speak For Wellspring" *Bangor Daily News*, 11 September 1972 (Copy, x2, with "Audubon Society To Hear Nearing" *unknown source*, 12 September 1972 and "Nearing, Wife Slate Talks" *Bangor Daily News*, 12 September 1972)

14. "Audubon Society To Hear Nearing" *unknown source*, 12 September 1972 (Copy, x3, with "Nearing, Wife Slate Talks" *Bangor Daily News*, 12 September 1972 and "Scott and Helen Nearing To Speak for Wellspring" *Bangor Daily News*, 11 September 1972)
15. "Nearing, Wife Slate Talks" *Bangor Daily News*, 12 September 1972 (Copy, x2, with "Audubon Society To Hear Nearing" *unknown source*, 12 September 1972 and "Scott and Helen Nearing To Speak for Wellspring" *Bangor Daily News*, 11 September 1972)

Series V.11 1973

a. General publicity items

1. TNS from Helen and Scott Nearing, 20 June 1973
2. *The Good Life Newsletter*, no. 1, Summer 1973
3. *The Good Life Newsletter*, no. 4, Summer 1973
4. *The Good Life Newsletter*, no. 5, Autumn 1973

b. Newspaper and magazine articles

1. Banfield, Al "Scott and Helen Nearing Feel at Home with Chinese Life Style" *Bangor Daily News*, 22 June 1973, p. 17 (x6)
2. Shuttleworth, John "Successful Dropouts- for 40 Years" *Des Moines Tribune*, 26 July 1973, p. 21
3. Shuttleworth, John "Helen and Scott Nearing 'Dropped Out' Long Ago" *The Miami Herald*, 2 December 1973, p. 5K

c. Lecture publicity

1. "An Evening with Helen and Scott Nearing" *unknown source*, 26 January 1973 (Flyer, x2)
2. "Exposing 'The Good Life'" *Bangor Daily News*, 15 March 1973 (x2)
3. "'Maple Sugaring' Anyone? Living the Good Life?" *Assumption College*, 4 April 1973 (Flyer)
4. "Dr. Nearing to Return for Second Time This Year" *The Community Church News*, April 1973, pp. 1, 4 (x2)
5. "22nd World Vegetarian Congress" *AHIMSA*, July-August 1973, p. 16
6. "Dr. Scott Nearing to Commence 54th Year" *The Community Church News*, October 1973, pp. 1, 4

d. Return to the University of Pennsylvania

1. "For immediate release" *University of Pennsylvania News Bureau*, (?) April 1973 (Press Release)
2. "Dr. Nearing at Penn: April 25" *Almanac*, vol. 19 no. 33, 24 April 1973, p. 1

3. "The Department of Economics" *The Daily Pennsylvanian*, 25 April 1973 (Advertisement)
4. Diploma appointing Scott Nearing "Honorary Emeritus Professor of Economics" *University of Pennsylvania*, 13 April 1973 (Copy, x5)
5. Darling, Henry R. "Penn Honors Radical It Fired" *Philadelphia Evening Bulletin*, 26 April 1973, p. 3 (x4)
6. Leary, Mike and Carole V. Norris "'Radical' Scott Nearing Returns to Penn After 58 Years" *Philadelphia Inquirer*, vol. 288 no. 116, 26 April 1973, p. 1
7. King, Wayne "College That Ousted Him Hails Rebellious Nearing" *The New York Times*, 30 April 1973, p. 28 (x3, 2nd version titled "University That Discharged Him Honors Rebellious Scott Nearing", x2)
8. King, Wayne "Scott Nearing: Return from the Scrap Heap" *Bennington Banner*, 1 May 1973, p. 9
9. "Scott Nearing given honors: 'things have come full circle'" *Bangor Daily News*, 1 May 1973, p. 13 (x2)
10. King, Wayne "Society Makes Peace with Nearing: At Least in a Small Way" *The Reformer*, 2 May 1973, p. 7

Series V.12 1974

- a. General publicity items
 1. *The East West Journal*, vol. 4 no.6, July 1974, (No mention of Scott or Helen Nearing)
 2. "Join Us In Paying Tribute to Scott Nearing" *Public Action Committee of Ethical Society*, 15 December 1974 (x4)
- b. Newspaper and magazine articles
 1. "The Maple Man" *The Vegetarian*, April 1974, p. 3 (x3)
 2. "Eliot and Sue Coleman: A Family With a Message" *Maine Times*, vol. 6 no. 32, 10 May 1974 (x2)
 3. Crane, Sue "Could It Be" *Maine Times*, 31 May 1974, p. 6
- c. Lecture publicity
 1. Maine Conference on Human Services at the University of Maine at Orono, 25-26 August 1974 (Program)
 2. "Dr. Scott Nearing" *The Community Church News*, November 1974, p. 4
- d. Honorary degree from Clark University – Scott Nearing
 1. "Eighty-Fourth Annual Commencement- Campus Green" *Clark University*, 19 May 1974 (Program, x3)
 2. Swan, Gary E. "Clark Awards Degree to 447" *Worcester Telegram*, 20 May 1974, p. 1
 3. "unknown article" *Rome Daily Sentinal*, 24 May 1974

Series V.13 1975

a. General publicity items

1. Nearing, Helen and Scott "The Maple Sugar Book" and "Living the Good Life" *The Mother Earth News*, no. 31, January 1975, p. 144
2. "Get Together with Helen and Scott Nearing, 3-5 p.m., Saturday Jan.11, to Autograph their New Book" *The Villager (Greenwich Village)*, 9 January 1975
3. Uphaus, Wilard "Welcome! Scott and Helen Nearing" *Florida: World Fellowship of Faiths*, January 1975 (Pamphlet, x4)
4. Typed Letter Signed from the T-Co Health Club, 7 December 1975 (x3)
5. "Helen and Scott Nearing Displaying Their Books after Lecture" *The T-Co Health Club*, 6 December 1975 (Photograph)
6. "Scott Nearing- Autobiographical Material" *unknown source*, undated

b. Newspaper and magazine articles

1. Hutchinson, Bill "He Wants a Better Way: Economist Scott Nearing" *The Miami Herald*, 11 January 1975, p. C-1 (x2)
2. Karp, Laurence E. "Doctors Afield: The Fundamentalists and the Iconoclast: H.A. Kelly and H.L. Mencken" *The New England Journal of Medicine*, vol. 292 no. 6, 6 February 1975, pp. 297-299 (x2)
3. Taylor, Robert "The Last Progressive" *Boston Evening Globe*, 11 February 1975, p. 26 (x2)
4. MacLeod, Beth "The Good Life: Nearing discusses economics, action" *Tuesday Weekly*, 15 April 1975, p. 10
5. Goodman, Denise "'Civilization Is Haunting Us': Intruding On The Good Life" *The Republican Journal*, vol. 147 no. 16, 17 April 1975, p. 10 (x4)
6. Aley, Jack "The Enemy Wasn't Even There" *Maine Times*, vol. 7 no. 28, 2 May 1975, p. 36 (x2)
7. Reed, Roy "The Nearings: After 43 Years on the Land, They're Still 'Living the Good Life'" *The New York Times*, 7 May 1975, p. 28A (x6)
8. Dick Cowen "Charles Garland: Catalyst for social change" *Sunday Call Chronicle*, 18 May 1975, p. F-8 (Copy, x2)
9. Kernan, Michael "A Rebel Finds Peace at 92...Living the Ascetic Life" *The Washington Post*, 10 August 1975, p. H1-3 (x13)
10. Harkavy, Jerry "Finding a Haven in Maine" *Philadelphia Sunday Bulletin*, 17 August 1975

11. "Author Scott Nearing" *The Sunday Record* (Troy, NY), 17 August 1975, p. 39 (Photograph with caption)
 12. Harkavy, Jerry "Going Back to the Land" *Syracuse Herald-American*, 17 August 1975, pp. 25, 28
 13. Michael Kernan "Passionate Pilgrim in the Realm of Change" *Los Angeles Times*, 28 August 1975, pp. 14-17 (x3)
 14. Harkavy, Jerry "Hundreds Seek Return to Earth On Maine Farms" *The Miami Herald*, 3 September 1975, p. F-1
 15. Kernan, Michael "The Good Life, Revisited" *The Blade Sunday Magazine*, 28 September 1975, pp. 4-8
 16. "Living the Good Life" *Vegetarian Voice*, September/October & November/December 1975, p. 6 (Photographs with caption)
 17. Gery, Michael "Communist Principles Solution to U.S. Woes?" *Greenfield Recorder*, 24 November 1975, pp. 1, 14
 18. "Children...and Ourselves" *Manas*, vol. 28 no. 49, 3 December 1975, pp. 5, 8 (Copy)
 19. Culpepper, Virginia "Nearings Convinced They're Right" *The Valdosta Daily Times*, 21 December 1975, p. 2-B (x2)
- c. Lecture publicity
1. Nearing, Scott "The Collapse of the American Empire" *The Community Church of Boston*, 23 November 1975 (Flyer, x3)
 2. Nearing, Scott "Civilization and Beyond" *Frankford Friends Forum* (Philadelphia), 7 December 1975 (Flyer)
 3. "A visit with Helen and Scott Nearing: Dropping in on the good life" *unknown source* (Washington D.C.), 12-14 December 1975 (Flyer)
 4. Nearing, Scott and Helen "Living the Good Life" *Yes Educational Society* (Washington, D.C.), 12 December 1975(?) (Flyer, x3)
 5. Sinclair, Tom "Evolution of Man Continuing, Nearing Tells UMPG Audience" *unknown source*, 1975(?) (Copy)

Series V.14 1976

- a. General publicity items
1. Typed Letter from Helen and Scott Nearing to promote new book *Civilization and Beyond*, March 1976
 2. "Transcripts of ntrod presented by Helen and Scott Nearing" *Maine Housing*, May 1976
 3. "Scott Nearing- Social Science Inst. Harborside, ME" *American Association for the Advancement of Science*, 1976 (Name badge)
- b. Newspaper and magazine articles
1. Campbell, Lea "Nearings Laud Joys of Building" *Bangor Daily News*, 20 May 1976 (Copy)

2. Fahy, Christopher "Continuing the Good Life" *Temple University Alumni Review*, Spring 1976, pp. 12-15 (x12)
 3. Jeavrin, Jean "Author Relishes Full Life at 93" *Bangor Daily News*, 9 August 1976, p. 12 (x4)
 4. Gus "A Visit with the Nearings" *Unitas*, October 1976, p. 3
 5. Cole, John N. "Scott Nearing's Ninety-Three-Year Plan" *Horticulture*, vol. 54 no. 11, November 1976, pp. 22-31
 6. Flint, Peter B. "John Scott, an Expert On the Soviet Union, Dies of Heart Attack" *The New York Times*, 3 December 1976 (John Scott is Scott Nearing's son)
 7. "A Letter from the Publisher" *Time Magazine*, 13 December 1976
 8. Thurston, Ellie "They Took to the Woods Long Ago" *The Berkshire Sampler*, 19 December 1976, pp. 3-5 (x5)
- c. Lecture publicity
1. "Scott Nearing on campus" *Mass Media*, 2 March 1976, p. 2 (x3)
 2. Reed, Roy "The Nearings: After 43 Years on the Land, They're Still 'Living the Good Life'" *New York Times*, 7 May 1975 (Copy, x34, reprinted for the use of *Science for Humane Survival*- SAC Lectures, 1 May 1976)
 3. "New England Wide Toward Tomorrow Fair" *unknown source* (Amherst, MA), 26-27 June 1976 (Flyer, x2)
 4. "The Reading-Berks Chapter, Spiritual Frontiers Fellowship presents Dr. Scott Nearing in a public Lecture" *Spiritual Frontiers Fellowship* (Mohnton, PA), 17 December 1976 (Flyer)
 5. Dr. Scott Nearing "How Sound is the Dollar?" *The Community Church of Boston*, 19 December 1976 (Flyer)

Series V.15 1977

- a. General publicity items
1. "Dedication" *The Yurt Foundation*, January 1977 (Calendar, x2)
 2. "Books From Helen & Scott Nearing" *The Vegetarian Times*, June 1977
 3. *Maine Times*, vol. 9 no. 51, 23 September 1977
 4. Typed Letter from Forest Farm, 1977
- b. Newspaper and magazine articles
1. Shapiro, Howard S. "Blacklisted professor's exile ends" *Philadelphia Inquirer*, 30 April 1977 (no mention of the Nearings)
 2. "Food from a Year-Round Greenhouse- Scott and Helen Nearing, Draw Crowd Here" *The Camden Herald*, 15 September 1977 (Copy, x2)
 3. Rosenbloom, Joseph "Scott Nearing at 94" *Boston Sunday Globe*, 18 September 1977, pp. 20, 34, 36, 37 (x2)

4. Caldwell, Bill "Nearing (and he's 93, she's 73) all ready to start building again" *Maine Sunday Telegram*, 30 October 1977, p. 5D (Copy)
5. Cline, Alan "The old radical returns: Scott Nearing at 94 is feisty as ever" *S.F. Sunday Examiner & Chronicle*, 18 December 1977, p. A3 (x2)
6. Denison, Paul "Scott, Helen Nearing Have Lived Over 50 Years From the Land with Little Cash, Much Richness" *Monterey Peninsula Herald*, 26 December 1977, p. 15 (x18)
- c. Lecture publicity
 1. "Special Lectures" *American Natural Hygiene Society of Southwest Florida*, 6 January 1977 (Flyer)
 2. *Toward Tomorrow Fair*, 24-26 June 1977 (Program)

Series V.16 1978

- a. General publicity items
 1. *The Mother Earth News*, no. 49, January/February 1978 (no mention of the Nearings)
 2. Typed Letter Signed from Helen and Scott Nearing promoting a new book, April 1978 (x3)
 3. Typed Letter Signed from Helen and Scott Nearing promoting new books, May 1978 (x10)
 4. "Homesteaders' Festival- Workshops for self-sufficient living" *Mansfield, Division of Continuing Education* (Mansfield State College), 26-30 July 1978 (Pamphlet, no mention of the Nearings)
 5. Lee, Norman "To Helen and Scott Nearing" *Homesteader's News*, August 1978
- b. Newspaper and magazine articles
 1. "Helen and Scott Nearing" *Vegetarian World*, vol. 4 no. 13, March-May 1978, pp. 30-31
 2. "Homesteader's Festival" *The Gadfly*, vol. 2 no. 7, August 1978, pp. 1-2 (x2)
 3. "Nearing Predicts Depression; Homesteaders' Festival Success" *Gazette (Wellsboro, PA)*, 2 August 1978, p. 8A (x2)
 4. "Back -to-the-land hero, at age 95, lives and teaches the 'good life'" *The Providence Sunday Journal*, 13 August 1978 (x2)
 5. Smith, Hal "Scott Nearing, Architect of the Good Life" *Harrowsmith*, 1978, pp. 28-39
- c. Lecture publicity
 1. Keith, Delores "'Father of Ecology' to speak of 'Good Life'" *Ojai Valley News*, 11 January 1978

2. "The 'Father of Ecology' Will Lecture in Ojai" *Ventura Co. Star-Free Press*, 14 January 1978
 3. Nearing, Scott "Continuing the Good Life" *Pitzer College*, 24 January 1978 (Flyer)
 4. "Sunday Morning Speakers" and "Luncheon Reception for Nearings" *The Community Church News*, April 1978, pp. 2-3
 5. "Order of Service" *The Community Church of Boston*, 30 April 1978 (Program, x2)
 6. Nearing, Scott and Helen "The Individual & Society" *Rowe Conference Center*, 28-30 April 1978 (Pamphlet)
 7. Nearing, Scott "Outlook for the American Economy" *Philadelphia Ethical Society*, 7 May 1978 (Program)
 8. Typed Letter from Kent G. Taylor, Director of the Eldercenter at Westbrook, 23 June 1978
 9. "Helen and Scott Nearing" *Common Ground*, 23-25 September 1978, pp. 27-28
- d. Film publicity
1. "Living the Good Life with Helen and Scott Nearing" *Bullfrog Films*, 1978 (Pamphlet, x3)
 2. "Living the Good Life" *unknown source*, 1978 (Flyer, x2)
 3. "Living the Good Life with Helen and Scott Nearing" *unknown source*, unknown date (Pamphlet in Japanese)

Series V.17 1979

- a. General publicity items
 1. "Schoken Books- Spring 1979" (Photograph)
 2. "Upcontry, Pittsfield, Mass. M. N/A" *unknown item*, August 1979
 3. "unknown article" *Friends Journal*, 1-15 August 1979
- b. Newspaper and magazine articles
 1. "Autograph Schedule" *BP Report Daily*, 26 May 1979, p. 14
 2. Henderson, Harold "A Conversation with Scott and Helen Nearing, Pioneers of 'The Good Life'" *The Reader* (Chicago), 8 June 1979 (Copy, x11)
 3. Gelzinis, Peter "The Counter Culture's Pioneers" *Boston Herald American*, 17 June 1979, pp. C1, C3 (x3)
 4. Shipp, Randy "50 years of 'Living the Good Life'" *The Christian Science Monitor*, 26 June 1979, pp. B12, B15 (x2)
 5. "Henderson, Harold "Peas, carrots and politics" *Illinois Times*, vol. 4 no. 40, 29 June - 5 July 1979, pp. 4-6
 6. "Good Living" *Bangor Daily News*, 4 July 1979, p. 18 (Photograph, x3)

7. Barrette, Roy "Hacking It" *UpCountry*, vol. 7 no. 8, August 1979, pp. 18-19 (x5)
- c. Lecture publicity
 1. Nearing, Helen and Scott "Continuing the Good Life: Half a Century of Homesteading" *The 1st Unitarian Church of Los Angeles*, 27 May 1979 (Program)
 2. "Nearings to speak in Bangor" *Bangor Daily News*, 20 October 1979 (x2)
 3. Nearing, Helen and Scott "Commitment to a Good Life" *Unitarian Church* (Bangor, Maine), 21 October 1979 (Program)
 4. "Living the Good Life- film" and Nearing, Helen and Scott "Living the Good Life" *Holderness School Centennial Celebration*, 1979 (Schedule)

Series V.18 1980s

- a. General publicity items and newspaper articles
 1. "Couple" *unknown source*, unknown date (Incomplete article)
 2. Bengfort, Randy "Speakers Discuss Good Life, Man's Purpose in Universe" *Iowa State Daily*, unknown date
 3. "Helen Nearing has had a variegated career" *unknown source*, unknown date (Draft biography, x2)
- b. Book publicity
 1. "Simple Food for the Good Life" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer, x2)
 2. "Reviews and Comments on Helen Nearing's 'Simple Food for the Good Life'" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Pamphlet, x3)
 3. "Three Books by Helen Nearing" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer, x 3)
 4. "Four Book by Helen Nearing" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer, x14)
 5. "Guide for Local Vegetarian Groups" *Vegetarian Union of North America*, unknown date, p. 23

Series V.19 1980

- a. General publicity items
 1. "A will for the living" *unknown source*, unknown date (Signed by Scott Nearing on 18 January 1980)
 2. "Hear Dr. Scott Nearing 'Father of the Back to the Earth movement' on 'Continuing the Good Life'" *Pitzer College*, 24 January 1980 (Flyer)
 3. "Commencement Address- Helen and Scott Nearing, Naturalists" *Unity College*, 25 May 1980 (Program)

4. "Living the Good Life- at 97 and 76- The Nearing Story- special guests Scott and Helen Nearing and feature film: The Search for the Good Life" *American Natural Hygiene Society*, 20-26 July 1980 (Schedule)
5. "Books by Scott Nearing" *Social Science Institute*, December 1980 (Flyer)
- b. Newspaper and magazine articles
 1. "The original back-to-the-landers" *Health Science*, vol. 2 no. 6, December/January 1980, pp. 174-183 (x4)
 2. Anderson, Jack "Soviets turn our technology against U.S." *King Features Syndicate*, 6 February 1980
 3. Serrin, Judy "Farmers need 'all the people' to help protest" *National Catholic Reporter*, 18 April 1980, p. 3 (x2)
 4. "Celebrated Homesteaders- Helen and Scott Nearing- take use into their world" *Health Science*, vol. 3 no. 3, August/September 1980, pp. 28-30
 5. Wiggins, John R "The Good Life Goes on for Helen and Scott Nearing" *Ellsworth American*, 8 November 1980, p. 10 (x2)
- c. German publications
 1. "Helen und Scott Nearing 'Ein gutes Leben leben'" *Nachbarschaft*, September/October 1980, pp. 33-41 (Copy) (German)
 2. "Ein gutes Leben leben- Helen und Scott Nearing" *Nachbarschaft*, November/December 1980, pp. 38-44 (German)

Series V.20 1981

- a. General publicity items
 1. Autographed Letter Signed to Scott and Helen Nearing from Charlotte Fardelmann, 1 November 1981 with attached draft of "Is the Good Life Still Good?"
- b. Newspaper and magazine articles
 1. LaConte, Ellen "A Greenhouse for the Good Life" *Farmstead Magazine*, Winter 1981, pp. 22-27 (x2)
 2. Beals, Peggy "Helen and Scott Nearing--a way to live, naturally" *South Shore News*, 21 January 1981
 3. Kotzsch, Ronald "The Indomitable Scott Nearing" *East-West Journal*, February 1981 (Reprint, x7)
 4. Rezendes, Michael "The Good Life Goes On" *The Boston Phoenix*, 28 April 1981, pp. 8-9, 16
 5. Anderson, Nancy "The Nearings Of Maine" *The Hartford Courant*, 7 June 1981, pp. E1-2 (x5)
 6. Vandyke, Linda "Chautauqua Institution 107-Year Tradition In Summer Recreation" *unknown source*, 22 July 1981

7. Hay, Jean "Nearings' life a continuing inspiration" *Bangor Daily News*, 1 August 1981
 8. Sass, Lorna J. "Nearings: Simple Food and Good Life" *The New York Times*, 9 September 1981, pp. C1, C11
 9. Frank, Bill "A Prof Whom Penn Kicked Out" *Evening Journal* (Wilmington, DE), 16 September 1981
 10. Tonachel, Ruth "Tioga County, Pa. To Maine; Scott Nearing Has Plowed A Deep Furrow" *The Farmer's Friend*, 2 October 1981, pp. 1, 7
 11. Tonachel, Ruth "Unique Pair Folk Heroes To Many" *The Daily Review Weekender Magazine*, 3 October 1981, pp. 1-2
 12. Trinkl, John "Romance of the Russian Revolution" *Guardian*, 23 December 1981, p. 21
- c. German publications
1. "Ein Gutes Leben Leben" *Nachbarschaft*, no. 5, January/February 1981, pp. 25-32 (German)
 2. "Ein Gutes Leben Leben" *Nachbarschaft*, no. 6, March/ April 1981, pp. 50-55 (German)
 3. Bauschinger, Sigrid "Das Gute Leben von Scott und Helen Nearing" *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung*, 1 August 1981 (German)

Series V. 21 1982

- a. General publicity items
1. Nearing, Helen and Scott "Self-Sufficient Survival in Rural Settings" *LABASH* (Penn State), 2-4 April 1982 (Pamphlet)
 2. "Book Review: To the Lesser Heights of Morningside" *New York Times*, 30 May 1982
 3. Dunham, Barrows "When Silence Was Golden" *unknown source*, 8 August 1982, pp. 13-15
 4. "1982 World Vegetarian Congress- Germany" *International Vegetarian*, August 1982(?) (Photograph)
- b. Newspaper and magazine articles
1. Dietrich, Mary Lou "Scott Nearing looks ahead" *Bangor Daily News*, 19 January 1982, p. 8 (x7)
 2. Clark, Marty "Once-controversial UT professor makes cameo appearance in 'Reds'" *The University of Toledo Alumnus*, vol. 29 no. 3, February 1982, p. 5
 3. Typed Letter Signed from Robin Gescheider, Editor of *University of Toledo Alumnus*, 24 February 1982
 4. Hay, Jean "Scott Nearing appears as a 'witness' in 'Reds'" *Bangor Daily News*, 13-14 March 1982, p. ME9

5. Dietrich, Mary Lou "ABC 'executives' Nearing interview" *Bangor Daily News*, 21 April 1982, p. 6
6. Tavel, David "Nearing controversy continues" *The University of Toledo Alumnus*, vol. 29 no. 4, May 1982, p. 2
7. "Living the Good Life" *The Maine Campus (?) Magazine*, 6 May 1982, p. 7
8. Johnson, Blair "Nearings given peace award at assembly" *The Times Record*, vol. 17 no. 122, 23 June 1982
9. "A Jug of Carrot Juice, A Load of Bread and One Another in the Wilderness Give the Nearings Paradise Now" *People*, 23 August 1982, pp. 77-79 (x4)
- c. German publications
 1. "Einmal Aussteiger, bitte!" *Zitty*, January 1982, pp. 37-39 (Copy)
 2. "Die Urahnenn aller Aussteiger- ein schrulliges amerikanisches Ehepaar..." *Donnerstag*, 20 May 1982 (Copy, x2) (German)
 3. "Ein gutes Leben leben" *Diagnosen*, June 1982, pp. 74-76 (Copy) (German)
 4. "Seit funfzig Jahren Aussteiger" *Brigitte*, July 1982, pp. 121-125 (Copy) (German)
 5. "Ein gutes Leben leben" *Borsenblatt*, 9 July 1982, pp. 1596-1597(?) (Copy) (German)
 6. "Landleben: Die ersten zwanzig und...die nachsten 30 Jahre" *Pala-verlag*, 1982-1983 (x2) (German)

Series V. 22 1983

- a. General publicity items
 1. Hooper, John "The Nearings Of Pikes Falls And Cape Rosier" *The Sunday Rutland Herald and The Sunday Times Argus*, 2 January 1983, p. 2
 2. Hooper, John S. "A Visit With Helen and Scott Nearing" *Reformer*, 21 March 1983
 3. Platt, David "Scott Nearing: a life lived for his ideals" *Bangor Daily News*, 17 June 1983, p. 6
 4. "Staying Healthy, Growing Old the Natural Hygiene Way!" *The Canadian Natural Hygiene Society*, 11 July 1983 (Flyer)
 5. Pohl, William "Scott and Helen Nearing" *Voice of Maine*, 1983, pp. 86-92 (Copy)
 6. Coperthwaite, William S. "Wanted" 1983 (Poster, x4)
 7. Bliss, Shepherd "A Bright Star in Her Own Right: Helen Nearing Continues Living the Good and Simple Life, With Creativity and Cooperation" *New England*, unknown date, pp. 1, 14-15
- b. Homesteader News

1. "Back to the Land with the Nearings" *Homesteader News*, April 1983 (x4)
2. "Write On!" *Homesteader News*, December 1983, p. 4
- c. German publications
 1. "Bucher der Nearing" *Nachbarschaft*, no. 18, March/ April 1983, p. 65 (Advertisement) (German)
 2. "Ein Leben gegen den Strom – Scott Nearings 100. Geburtstag" *Nachbarschaft*, no. 20, July/ August 1983, pp. 6-11 (German)
 3. "Der grosse Verneiner" *Frankfurter Allegmeine Zeitung*, 29 August 1983 (German)
 4. Schaup, Susanne "Mit dem Leben Ernst machen" *SZ Wochenende*, 3-4 September 1983 (x3) (German)
 5. "Scott Nearing" *Der Spiegel*, 5 September 1983 (Copy, x2) (German)
 6. Eikeboom, Wil "Scott Nearing, 6 augustus 1883-24 augustus 1983" *unknown source*, unknown date (German)
- d. Scott Nearing turns 100
 1. Typed Letter from Friends of Nature, 30 June 1983
 2. McCarthy, Coleman "Scott Nearing Is Dying" *The Washington Post*, 9 August 1983
 3. Allen, Mel "Leaving the Good Life" *Yankee*, August 1983, pp. 50-57, 91-93 (x5)
 4. Clancy, Mike "Idealist Fights Same Battles, Even at Age 100" *The Hartford Courant*, 21 August 1983, p. H6
 5. Buckley, Jerry "Living the Good Life In New England" *Newsweek*, 29 August 1983, p. 8
- e. Scott Nearing obituaries and remembrances
 1. Hay, Jean "Scott Nearing, 100, dies at farm" *Bangor Daily News*, 25 August 1983, pp. 1-2 (x2)
 2. Driscoll, Edgar J. "Scott Nearing, at 100; pacifist, author and environmentalist" *The Boston Globe*, 25 August 1983, p. 29 (x2)
 3. Spiker, LaRue "Scott Nearing Dies At 100 at Harborside" and "1980 Interview Found the Nearings Still Actively Pursuing the Good Life" *Ellsworth American*, 25 August 1983, pp. 1, 5 (x3)
 4. Calhoun, Mike "Ecology leader Scott Nearing, 100" *Miami Herald*, 25 August 1983
 5. Fowler, Glenn "Scott Nearing, Environmentalist, Pacifist and Radical, Dies at 100" *The New York Times*, 25 August 1983, p. D21
 6. "Scott Nearing, 'Father of Ecology Movement,' Dies" *Rutland Daily Herald*, 25 August 1983, p. 5

7. "Scott Nearing, Ecologist, Dies at 100: A Political Radical and Back-to-Nature Advocate" in *The Union Leader*, 25 August 1983, p. 14 (x2)
8. "Scott Nearing Dead at 100" and Owen, Hugh "Couple Left a Mark on Windham County" *unknown source*, 25 August 1983, p. 1, 12
9. "Scott Nearing's 'Good Life'" *Rutland Daily Herald*, 26 August 1983 (with a correction entitled "Nearings and Winhall" from Carroll W. Ford, 8 September 1983)
10. Donnelly, John "Jamaica Recalls Nearing" 26 August 1983, pp. 1A, 11A (x2)
11. Breen, Jackie "Scott Nearing Remembered: Life in a Guru's Wake" 30 August 1983
12. Sparks, Kelly "Nearing, child labor foe, led committed life" *The Racine Labor*, 2 September 1983, p. 7 (Copy)
13. Christ, Costas "Nearing was 'ready to go' after 100 years of solicitude" *Guardian*, 7 September 1983
14. Autographed Letter Signed to Elise Crowninshield from Bobbie, 10 September 1983 (re: correction to 2 September 1983 New York Times article)
15. "Not a Memorial for Scott Nearing but a Celebration of His Life" *unknown source*, 11 September 1983 (Flyer, x2)
16. MacKnight, Carol B. "'He just decided he could contribute no more'" *The Sunday Republican*, 11 September 1983, p. B-1 (x2)
17. Stanton, Jim "Scott Nearing and the context of his times: Evolution of a radical" *Welcomat*, 28 September – 4 October 1983, pp. 1, 11, 20 (Copy)
18. "Scott Nearing" *The Churchman*, October 1983, p. 5
19. Hooper, John S. "The Passing of Scott Nearing" *unknown source*, 3 October 1983
20. Zwerling, Philip "Scott Nearing: 100 Years A Radical" *The 1st Unitarian Church of Los Angeles*, 23 October 1983 (x3)
21. "Scott Nearing – 1883-1983" *AHIMSA*, October/December 1983, p. 5 (x4)
22. Miller, Jack "Hammering it out" *North Country Anvil*, unknown date
23. Shepherd Bliss "Scott Nearing" unknown date (Draft obituary)
24. "Nearing, pioneer in ecology, dies at 100" *unknown source*, unknown date
25. Prensky, H. David "Meetings with a Remarkable Man – Scott Nearing (1883-1983)" (Draft obituary)
26. Booklet of quotes, dedicated to Scott Nearing (x8)

Series V. 23 1984

a. General publicity items

1. "Cases of Academic Repression Reviewed in Zedek" *Zedek*, vol. 4 no. 1, February 1984, p. 245 (Newsletter)
2. "Catalogue for Old Books" *The New York Times*, 1 March 1984
3. "27th World Vegetarian Congress" *Vegetarian Renaissance for a Better World*, 30 July-9 August 1984 (Pamphlet, no mention of the Nearings)
4. Eaton, Richard "Letter to the editor" *The Weekly Packet*, vol. 24 no. 247, June 1984,
5. *The Ellsworth American Features*, 5 July 1984 (No mention of the Nearings)
6. Kugler, Hans "Yes: You Can Control Aging" *Good Health Guide*, 1984, pp. 43-44
7. "For Hollyhock? Farms..." 1984 (hand-written biographical scope written about Helen Nearing, AL)

b. Newspaper and magazine articles

1. "Helen Continuing with Scott" and "Book Review: Our Home Made of Stone" *Homesteading News*, no. 41, March 1984, pp. 12-13, 52-54
2. "Run for Your Life" *New Age Journal*, March 1984, p. 24
3. Davis, James C. "Learning to live from the land" *Morning Sentinel*, 9 April 1984, p. 13
4. "51 Get Degrees from COA; Helen Nearing Urges Them to 'Dare to Be Different'" *Ellsworth American*, 7 June 1984, Section 1, p. 3
5. Howard, Jerry "Going the 'Good Life' Alone" *Farmstead*, unknown date, pp. 23-25
6. "The Good Life Center" *Ahisma*, vol. 25 no. 4, October/December 1984 (x2)

c. Lecture publicity

1. "Mrs. Helen Nearing- April 1st" *The Community Church of Boston* March 1984 (Flyer)
2. Nearing, Helen "Scott Nearing's Hundred Years" *The Community Church of Boston*, 1 April 1984 (Flyer, x2)
3. Nearing, Helen "Why Women?" *University of Maine*, 14 April 1984 (Flyer)
4. Cunningham, Jerry "Public forum on peace planned" *Observer*, 18 April 1984
5. "Guest Speaker- Helen Nearing" *College of the Atlantic*, 2 June 1984 (Program)
6. "Graduation Largest Ever" *COA News*, July 1984 (Newsletter)

d. Book flyers

1. "Books by Scott Nearing" and "Four Books by Scott Nearing Co-Authored by Helen K. Nearing" *Social Science Institute*, September 1984 (x25)
- e. German publications
 1. "Helen K. Nearing- Das Bilderbuch des guten Lebens" *Nachbarschaft*, no. 27, September/October 1984, pp. 15-17 (German)
 2. "Scott Nearing- Die Suche nach dem guten Leben" *pala-Verlag*, 1984 (Copy, book cover) (German)
- f. Scott Nearing one year death anniversary
 1. "Helen Continuing with Scott" and "For Your Homestead: Scott and Helen Nearing [books]" *Homesteaders News*, vol. 42, May 1984, pp. 12-13, 34
 2. Stein, Art "Scott and Helen Nearing- A Tribute" *The Sun*, no. 104, July 1984, pp. 28-33
 3. "A Memorial to Scott Nearing" *North Country Anvil*, no. 48, Summer/Fall 1984, p. 35
 4. Huberman, Mark A. "Reflections on the Good Life" *Vegetarian Health Science*, vol. 7 no. 6, November/December 1984, pp. 6-10 (x2)
 5. "Helen Continuing with Scott" and "For Your Homestead: Scott and Helen Nearing [books]" *Homesteader News*, vol. 43, 1984, pp. 12-13, 38
 6. "Nearing memorial planned" *unknown source*, unknown date (x2)

Series V. 24 1985

- a. General publicity items
 1. Rosenfield, Israel "How we Tried to be Good" *New York Times*, 20 January 1985, p. 14 (x2)
 2. "Pieces" *Peacework*, June 1985, p. 13
 3. "Review: Example, Not Policy" *Manas*, vol. 38 no. 44, 30 October 1985, pp. 3-4, 8
 4. Shi, David E. *The Simple Life: Plain Living and High Thinking in American Culture*, New York: Oxford University Press, 1985 (Book Selection)
 5. "From the Nearing Good Life Collection" *Forest Farm*, unknown date (Flyer, x2)
 6. *Homesteader News*, no. 46, April 1985 (x2)
 7. *Homesteader News*, no. 47, June 1985
 8. *Homesteader News*, no. 48, September 1985
 9. *Homesteader News*, no. 49, November 1985
- b. Newspaper and magazine articles

1. Pearce, Kelleyanne "Guru of good life believes in basics of simplicity, peace" *The Ventura County (Calif.) Star*, 1 January 1985, p. a-10 (x2)
2. "Scott Nearing" *The Vegan*, vol. 32 no. 1, Spring 1985, p. 24
3. Ferriss, Lloyd "At Harborside, life without Scott goes on" *Maine Sunday Telegram*, 23 June 1985, p. 4D (x4)
4. "Carrying on 'The Good Life'" *Down East*, November 1985, p. 42
- c. Foreign publications
 1. *Level & Laten Leven*, January – February 1985 (German)
 2. *Vegetarijanski*, Spring 1985 (Croatian)
 3. "Das gute Leben" *unknown source*, unknown date (German)
- d. Lecture publicity
 1. "Good Life Get-together" Naples NY, 19-21 July 1985 (Pamphlet, 3 versions, x7)
 2. "Building a Healthier Future Now: Whole Life Expo" *The Whole Life Times*, 23-25 August 1985 (x8)
 3. "Helen Nearing to Address Hospice of Hancock Meeting" *Ellsworth American*, 29 August 1985
 4. "Hollyhock Farm Summer Program" *Hollyhock Farm*, Summer 1985 (x3)
 5. "A Workshop with Helen Nearing" *Hollyhock Farm*, 26-30 September 1985 (x2)

Series V. 25 1986

- a. General publicity items
 1. Rush, Norman "Official Americans" *The New Yorker*, 10 February 1986, pp. 44-45 (x2)
 2. "Graduate Student History Conference" *Rutgers*, 29 March 1986
 3. Jacobs, David J. "A new husbandry of the land" *Berkshire Eagle*, 5 May 1986
 4. Aiken, William "Where's the Baba Ghanouj?" *Harvard Magazine*, July-August 1986, p. 9
 5. McAllester, Bonner "Apples and the Nearing bit" *unknown source*, 18 September 1986
 6. "Helen and Scott Nearing" *New Leaves*, no. 5, October 1986, pp. 8-10
 7. "Noted & Newsworthy" *Utne Reader*, October/November 1986, p. 80 (Copy)
 8. Crutchfield, Will "Maine's Musical Delegation Leaves for Moscow" *The New York Times*, 11 November 1986, p. C17 (Copy)
 9. "Books by the Nearings" *The Catholic Worker*, December 1986, p. 8
 10. *Homesteader News*, no. 50, January 1986

11. *Homesteader News*, no. 51, March 1986
 12. *Homesteader News*, no. 52, June 1986
 13. *Homesteader News*, no. 53, September 1986
- b. Newspaper and magazine articles
1. Huberman, Mark "Helen Nearing: Continuing the Good Life" *Health Science*, vol. 9 no. 3, May/June 1986, pp. 8-9
 2. Smillie, Jane "Interview, Helen Nearing: Still Doing Her Job" *Preview*, 18-24 August 1986, pp. 6-7, 13 (x3)
 3. Christ, Costas "The Irrepressible Helen Nearing: An East West Interview" *East West Journal*, vol. 16 no. 11, November 1986, pp. 58-63 (x2)
 4. Wiggins, John R. "Helen Nearing Might Write a Book On Leaving the Good Life" *The Ellsworth American*, 6 November 1986, sec. I p. 13 (x5)
 5. LaConte, Ellen "Helen, After Scott, Nearing" *Vegetarian Voice*, vol. 13 no. 4, 1986, pp. 1, 7, 13 (x4)
 6. "EastWest" *EastWest*, unknown date (Advertisement)
- c. German publications
1. Morhart, Claus "In unserer komplizierten Welt wollten wir so einfach wie nur möglich leben" *unknown source*, 10 January 1986 (x5) (German)
 2. "Im Portrait: Helen Nearing" *Schrot & Korn*, March 1986, pp. 18-19 (German)
 3. "Helen Nearing ein Portrat von Vivien Marx" *Hessischer Rundfunk*, 25 May 1986 (Interview Transcript, x2) (German)
 4. Nearing, Helen and Scott *Ein gutes Leben leben* Sachbuch, 1986 (Copy of cover to translation of *Living the Good Life*, x2) (German)
- d. Lecture publicity
1. Typed Letter to Experiential Education Published Writers from Larry Buell re: AEE 14th Annual Conference, 15 September 1986
 2. "The Season of Ingenuity: Ethics in Experiential Education" *AEE 14th Annual Conference*, 25-28 September 1986
- e. Helen receives Deborah Morton Award- Westbrook College
1. Typed Letter Signed to Helen Nearing from Thomas B. Courtice, President of Westbrook College, 13 November 1985
 2. Program for the Deborah Morton Society Silver Anniversary Luncheon, Westbrook College
 3. Program for commencement of Westbrook College, 17 May 1986 (x5)
 4. "Deborah Morton Citation" *Westbrook College*, 17 May 1986
 5. "Education is forever, Westbrook told: Commencement '86" *Maine Sunday Telegram*, 18 May 1986, p. 20A (x3)

Series V. 26 1987

a. General publicity items

1. Anderson, Karen "Restored Faith" *EastWest*, vol. 17 no. 2, February 1987, p. 6
2. Autographed Letter Signed from David W. Pipes to Helen Nearing, March 1987
3. Autographed Letter Signed from Art Stein to Helen Nearing, April 1987 (Copy, with attachments)
4. Stein, Art, *Seeds of the Seventies*, April 1987 (Copy, with attachments)
5. Stein, Art "Chapter 2: Seeking Renewal in Rural America" *Seeds of the Seventies*, April 1987, pp. 24-29 (Copy)
6. Stein, Art, *Seeds of the Seventies*, April 1987 (Copy, front and back sleeve of book cover)
7. Bishop, Philip "Book tells of people striving for just world" *The Providence Sunday Journal*, 25 August 1985 (Copy)
8. Mooney, Tom "Stein wins URI award in teaching" *The Providence Journal- Bulletin*, September 1986 (Copy)
9. "Excellence Awards winners honored at Convocation" *Rhode Island Paper*, 5 September 1986 (Copy)
10. "Otto Nathan: 1894-1987" *The Nonviolent Activist*, June 1987, pp.13 (Copy, no mention of Scott and Helen Nearing)
11. "Books by Scott and Helen Nearing", "Books by Scott Nearing", and "Books by Helen Nearing" *Homesteader News*, 15 June 1987, pp. 2-3
12. "Common Ground County Fair" *Maine Organic Farmers and Gardeners Association*, 25-27 September 1987 (Program)
13. "Common Ground County Fair" *Maine Organic Farmers and Gardener Association*, 25-27 September 1987 (Pamphlet)
14. "Helen Nearing Harborside Maine 04642" *Maine Organic Farmers and Gardeners Association*, September 1987 (Membership card)
15. *The Maine Organic Farmers and Gardener's Association*, September 1987 (Newsletter)

b. Newspaper and magazine articles

1. Pierson, Sandi "Beyond the Ordinary" *Mascoma Valley Messenger*, 4 June 1987
2. Laconte, Ellen "Helen Nearing: On her own", "How the 'Good Life' began for Helen and Scott" and "A few wise words" *Maine's Weekly Retirement Living*, vol. 2 no. 33, 10 June 1987, pp. 3-5 (x9)

3. Kaplan, Deborah "Earth Moder's life still radical" *Detroit Free Press*, 26 June 1987, pp. 1B, 3B (x8)
 4. "The Nearings in Maine" *Upland Hills- Newsletter*, Summer 1987
 5. Twombly, Renee "Tireless homesteader extols the simple life" *Sunday Cape Cod Times*, 20 September 1987, pp. 1, 10 (x5)
 6. Allen, Mel "Helen's Garden" *Yankee*, October 1987, pp. 202-207 (x2)
 7. Brawn, Kim "Nearing pays a visit to Garland's Ken Jones" *The Eastern Gazette*, 25 November 1987 (x2)
 8. Ferriss, Lloyd "Late plantings add to season" *Maine Sunday Times*, 1987, p. 4D
 9. LaConte, Ellen "Helen, after Scott, Nearing" *Vegetarian Voice*, vol. 13 no. 4, 1987 (Copy, x3)
 10. Anderson, Barbara "Helen Nearing- A Contemporary Voice" *unknown source*, 1987(?)
- c. Foreign publications
1. "необычан живот Хелен и Сцотт ниаринг" ("Unusual life of Helen and Scott Nearing") *Politika*, 25 January 1987, p. 15 (x3) (Serbian)
 2. Article in Russian, *Cabop*, 30 March 1987, pp. 24-25 (Russian)
 3. "Helen Nearing Das Bilderbuch des guten Lebens", "Scott Nearing Ein Leben gegen den Strom- eine Autiobiografie" and "Helen Nearing Rezeptbuch des guten Lebens" *Pala-verlag*, 1987 (German)
- d. Lecture publicity
1. "Events" *New England Monthly*, September 1987
 2. Rasumussen, Virginia "Introduction for Helen Nearing, Keynote Speaker" *New Alchemy Institute*, 19 September 1987 (x3, two rough drafts)
 3. "Keynote Address: Helen Nearing "Wise Words on the Good Life" *New Alchemy Institute*, 19 September 1987 (Flyer, x2)

Series V. 27 1988

- a. General publicity items
1. "Rezepte fur ein gutes Leben" *BioGarten*, no. 11, December/January 1988, pp. 50-52 (German)
 2. Gardner, Jigs "My Country 60's" *Chronicles*, February 1988, pp. 25-30
 3. "Avoiding the Rat Race: Six homesteaders in search of contentment" *Harrowsmith*, March/April 1988, pp. 44-57
 4. Stanton, Jim "Scott Nearing died on August 24th" May 1988 (Transcript and note)

5. Cole, John N. "Maine Times celebrates 20 years of weekly creation" *Maine Sunday Telegram*, 2 October 1988, p. 1A, 24A (x2)
6. Lyle, Anthony A. "Here and There: In this issue: the woods of Maine and the walls of Berlin" *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, vol. 87 no. 2, November 1988, p. 2. Also: Hoffman, Dan "Lines for Scott Nearing," p. 25 (x4)
7. Typed Letter Signed from Dan Hoffman to Helen Nearing regarding his poem and prose piece about Scott Nearing, 14 December 1988
8. Autographed Letter Signed from Randy to Helen Nearing, 16 December 1988
9. Frommer, Authur, *The New World of Travel*, 1988, p. 285 (x2)
- b. Newspaper and magazine articles
 1. "Dennis & Polly Joos: Despite doubts, problems and the cold, they never gave up" *Mother Earth News*, March/April 1988, pp. 77-78
 2. Nearing, Helen "At age 84 Helen bikes in Holland" *MaineSay*, vol. 3 no. 20, 27 July 1988 issue, pp. 2-3 (x3)
 3. Hufnagel, Doug "Route Fifty-Two" *Camden Herald*, 29 September 1988 (x3)
 4. Rierden, Andi "'Respect the land,' says the woman some people call 'the mother of us all'" *The Christian Science Monitor*, 14 October 1988, p. 23 (x7)
 5. "Conversations With Helen Nearing: Sharing The Good Life" *Renaissance*, unknown date, with letter from Ed Stewart III on the back, 30 October 1988
- c. Lecture publicity
 1. "Vegetarian Summerfest '87" *Vegetarian Voice*, vol. 14 no. 1 & 2, unknown date, p. 12
 2. "Helen Nearing, Keynote Speaker 1988 NOFA Summer Conference" *The Natural Farmer*, Spring 1988 (x2)
 3. Nametag for Helen Nearing at the 1988 NOFA Summer Conference, 8-10 July 1988
 4. "Bringing Back the Earth" *Natural Organic Farmers' Association*, 8-10 July 1988 (Program)
 5. "Stewardship: A Way of Life" *Emissary Foundation International*, 29 October 1988 (Program)
 6. "New England Calendar of Events" *Emissary Foundation International*, October/November/December 1988
 7. "Summer Conference: 1988 Report and Preview of 1989" *The Natural Farmer*, Fall 1988 (x2)
- d. "Vantage Point" TV interview with Helen Nearing
 1. Personal letter from the University of Maine

2. Advertisement for a television interview with Helen Nearing on MPBN (Ch. 12), 6 January 1988 (Copy)
3. Transcript of interview titled "Helen Nearing: Life After Scott" on MPBN, 6 January 1988

Series V. 28 1989

a. General publicity items

1. "Artists in Residence" *unknown source*, 1 January 1989
2. "Artists in Residence" *Colony News*, vol. 18 no. 2, Winter/Summer 1989
3. Hanna, Jack "A reconsideration" *MaineSay*, 25 January 1989, p. 9 (Copy)
4. Hughes, Joan "Creative couple" *MaineSay*, 8 February 1989, pp. 16-17 (Copy)
5. Winter, Paul "unknown title" *unknown source*, 1 May 1989
6. Gara, Larry "A Radical Quiz" *The Nonviolent Activists*, September 1989, pp. 12 (No mention of the Nearings)
7. Huberman, Max "Scott Nearing: A Good Man, A Good Life" *Health Science*, November/December 1989, pp. 18 (Copy)
8. Schweers, Judith "The Garden: Greenhousing at Ivory Island" *Smallholder*, Winter 1989, pp. 68 (No mention of the Nearings)
9. Sherman, Steve "A Scott Nearing Reader: The Good Life in Bad Times" *Scarecrow Press*, 1989 (Flyer)

b. Newspaper and magazine articles

1. Krizmanic, Judy "Helen Nearing's Spiritual Garden" *Vegetarian Times*, March 1989, pp. 46-48
2. Groening, Tom "Helen Nearing: Passing the 'good life' torch" *Waldo: Hancock Sunday*, 22 April 1989, pp. 2, 7 (x3)
3. LaConte, Ellen "The Nearing Good Life: A Perspective on its Principles and Practices" *Maine Organic Farmer and Gardener*, March/April 1989, pp. 11-12 (x9)
4. Allen, Monica "After 35 Years, Nearings' Book Still Offers a Tempting, Perhaps Unachievable Lifestyle" and "In Maine, Helen Nearing, 85, Still Lives Simply, But Admits 'You Can't Be Consistent'" *The Sunday Times Argus*, vol. 13 no. 35, 16 July 1989, pp. 1, 8 (x4)
5. Rierdon, Andi "Respect the Land" *The Alternator*, vol. 3 no. 4, July/August 1989 (Copy)
6. "Try the Good Life" *Out and About in Downeast Maine*, September 1989, pp. 17, 42
7. Carbone, Gerald M. "Without Compromise" *Sunday Journal Magazine*, October 1989, pp. 16-17 (x5)
8. *Down East* articles

- i. "Nearing Tribute" *Down East*, June 1989, p. 16A (Copy, x2)
 - ii. "Back to the Land" *Down East*, 1989, pp. 61-62 (x3)
- 9. *Preview* articles
 - i. "A Night in the Music Village", "Nearing Hosts 'Villagers'" and "Organic Music" *Preview!*, 5 June 1989, p. 3 (x3)
 - ii. Yahn, Steve "Refining Notions of the 'Good Life'" *Preview!*, 12 June 1989 (x2)
 - iii. Elliot, Henry "Nearing Captivates Winter Crowd" *Preview!*, 26 June 1989, p. 7 (x3)
 - iv. *Preview!*, 18 September 1989 (no mention of the Nearings)
- c. Lecture publicity
 - 1. "Greece/Turkey" *Traditional Tours*, 13-10 April 1989 (Flyer, x3, one flyer has a short letter on the back to "Dear B and...")
 - 2. "Nearing: Spring in Greece" *The Cultivator*, vol. 14 no. 3, The Midst of Winter 1989, p. 18
 - 3. "Stewardship: A Way of Life" *Emissary Foundation International*, 1989(?) (Flyer)
- d. The Good Life Music Village publicity
 - 1. Typed Letter Signed from Nancy Habersat Caudle announcing the "Good Life Music Village", 7 March 1989
 - 2. "Good Life Music Village" *Social Science Institute*, June 1989 (Mailing list)
 - 3. "Paul Winter Invites You to Join Him and Helen Nearing for The Good Life Music Village" *The Good Life Music Village*, 11-16 June 1989 (Flyer, x2)
 - 4. "To Helen- Songs for the Good Life" *The Good Life Music Village*, 16 June 1989 (Pamphlet, x5)
 - 5. Newall, Robert H. "Concert tribute to Helen Nearing carried musical generosity to a fault" *Bangor Daily News*, 19 June 1989, p. 26
 - 6. McLaughlin, Jeff "No such things as a wrong note" *Boston Globe*, 21 June 1989, pp. 45, 48 (x2, one being an original rough draft)
 - 7. Booraem, Ellen "Music village supports Good Life Center" *Compass*, 29 June 1989, p. 1 (x3)

Series V. 29 1990s

- a. General publicity items
 - 1. "Audio Tape Order Form" *unknown source*, unknown date
 - 2. "Books by Helen and Scott Nearing" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (x2)
 - 3. Description of *Scott Nearing: An Intellectual Biography* by John A. Saltmarsh *unknown source*, unknown date, p. 15 (Copy)

4. Description of *Scott Nearing: An Intellectual Biography* by John A. Saltmarsh, *Temple University Press*, unknown date (Flyer, x2)
5. Sherman, Steven "Nearing, Scott (1883-1983)" *Encyclopedia of the American Left*, unknown date (Copy)
6. "Talk on Scott Nearing Planned at CU" *Social Issues Forum*, unknown date (Flyer)
7. Article, *Turkish Daily News*, unknown date
- b. Lecture publicity
 1. Chesworth, Jennifer "Alternative Perspectives on Health" An Ecological Approach" *unknown source*, unknown date
 2. "Notice: Special Presentations" *unknown source*, unknown date (Flyer)
 3. "Helen Nearing Micro-tour Schedule Update 9/28" *unknown source*, unknown date
 4. "Author to speak" *unknown source*, unknown date
 5. "The Art of Living with Helen Nearing" *Upland Hills Ecological Awareness Center*, unknown date (x2)
 6. "Press Release" *Lippincott Books*, unknown date (Flyer)
 7. "Meet Helen Nearing" *Lippincott Books*, unknown date (Flyer, x2)
- c. Helen receives Honorary Degree - University of Maine
 1. "Two women honored at UMaine" *unknown source*, unknown date
 2. Citation for Helen Nearing's honorary degree from the University of Maine

Series V. 30 1990

- a. Newspaper and magazine articles
 1. Hunn, Andy "Naturalist's lifestyle inspires local group" *unknown source*, 1 February 1990, p. 4 (Copy)
 2. McCaig, Donald "Helen Nearing" *Country Journal*, February 1990, pp. 56-60 (x2)
 3. Pierson, Sandi "Wandering About...Helen Nearing: A Practitioner of the Good Life- Part I of IV" *Mascoma Valley Messenger*, 1 March 1990, p. 28
 4. Pierson, Sandi "Wandering About...Helen Nearing: The Good Life in Vermont- Part II of IV" *Mascoma Valley Messenger*, 8 March 1990, p. 28
 5. Pierson, Sandi "Wandering About...The Nearings: The Good Life in Maine- Part III of IV" *Mascoma Valley Messenger*, 22 March 1990, p. 24

6. Pierson, Sandi "Wandering About...Helen Nearing: Trekking the Good Life Alone- Part IV of IV" *Mascoma Valley Messenger*, 29 March 1990, p. 20
 7. Roth, Arnold "Saint Scott" *The Pennsylvania Gazette*, February/March 1990, p. 76 (Illustration, x4)
 8. Bousquet, Don "Three Romantic Moments...Helen Nearing" *Yankee*, September 1990, p. 99 (Copy)
 9. Boldt, David R. "Waving goodbye to summer and other Maine stories" *The Philadelphia Inquirer*, 9 September 1990, p. 7-C (x4)
 10. Davidson, Irving "Rebirthing the Good Life" *Health Science*, vol. 13 no. 6, November/December 1990, pp. 18-19
 11. "Living the Good Life" *Vegetarian Times*, no. 160, December 1990, p. 35
 12. Frommer, Arthur "An Assortment of 25 Helpful Travel Firms" *New World of Travel* (?), 1990, pp.323 (Copy)
 13. "Living the Good Life in Cape Rosier" *unknown source*, 1990(?)
- b. Book and Lecture publicity
1. "Helen Nearing" *Regional Ecological Agriculture for Pennsylvania*, 29 January 1990 (Flyer, x3)
 2. "1990 Herbal Medicine Workshops" *unknown source*, March-December 1990 (x2)
 3. "Greece-Turkey" *Traditional Tours*, 19 April – 7 May 1990 (Flyer, x2)
 4. News release concerning the Ninth Annual Fourth World Assembly, 11-15 July 1990
 5. "Leadership for the Fourth World Assembly" *Fourth World Assembly*, 11-15 July 1990
 6. "Community Empowerment for the Ecological Age" *Fourth World Assembly*, 11-15 July 1990 (Pamphlet, x2)
 7. "Schedule" *Fourth World Assembly*, 11-15 July 1990 (Flyer)
 8. "2nd Annual Harvest Supper" *The Peace and Justice Center of Eastern Maine*, 15 September 1990 (Flyer)
 9. "Calendar" *The Peace and Justice Center of Eastern Maine*, vol. 3 no. 8, 15 September – 15 October 1990 (Newsletter)
 10. *Okologie im Alltag*, Autumn 1990 (German)
- c. Brief mentions of the Nearings in the press
1. Mayher, Bill "Blue Hill" *Yankee*, June 1990, pp. 52-61 (x3)
 2. Wolf, Chris "Speaker to discuss life of a 20th-century radical" *Colorado Daily*, 12 November 1990
 3. "The Good Life and Hard Times of Scott Nearing: A talk by Sender Garlin" *University of Colorado at Boulder*, 13 November 1990

4. Garlin, Sender "The Good Life and Hard Times of Scott Nearing" *University of Colorado at Boulder*, unknown date (Flyer, x2)
5. Walker, Samuel *In Defense of American Liberties: A History of the ACLU*, pp. 44-45, 68-71 (Copy)

Series V. 31 1991

- a. Newspaper and magazine articles
 1. Wiggins, John R. "Helen Nearing Prepares to Leave the Good Life" *The Ellsworth American*, 18 April 1991 (x3)
 2. Lemley, Brad "The Nearing Way" *Maine Sunday Telegram*, 30 June 1991, pp. 1F, 2F (x8)
 3. Stothart, Betta "A tale of two lives" *Maine Times*, 28 June 1991, pp. 2-4 (x6)
- b. Lecture publicity
 1. "Greece- Turkey" *Traditional Tours*, 17 April- 6 May 1991 (Pamphlet)
 2. "1991 Herbal Medicine and Social Europe Workshops" *Avena Botanicals*, 2 June 1991 (Schedule)
 3. "Green Nations Gathering" *Connections*, August 1991 (Advertisement)
 4. "Green Nations Gathering" *Green Terrestrial*, 27-29 September 1991 (Flyer, x2)
 5. Nearing, Helen "Mankind and Womankind" *Green Nation Gathering*, 27-29 September 1991 (Schedule, 2 versions, x3)
 6. "Welcome to the Pathwork Center!" *The Pathwork*, 27-29 September 1991 (Registration information)
- c. Brief mentions of the Nearings in the press
 1. Caudle, Nancy Habersat "untitled quote and illustration" *Sanctuary*, January 1991, pp.11 (x3, illustration and quote about Helen Nearing from Paul Kerr's article "Old age and environmentalism Coming Full Circle")
 2. "Cover Photo" *Organic Farmer*, Summer 1991, cover and p. 3
 3. Jason, Dan "Greening the Garden: A Guide to Sustainable" *New Catalyst/New Society Books*, Summer 1991, p. 7
 4. Miller, Sherry "Maine's good and pretty lose luster when standing alone" *Maine Sunday Telegram*, 30 June 1991, p. SG
 5. Barrette, Roy "The Snob Factor" *Down East*, November 1991, p. 9
- d. The Nearing Collection at Boston University
 1. "News Release: Papers of Back-to-the-Land Activists at Boston University" *Boston University*, 5 September 1991

2. "Nearing Papers at Boston University" *Compass*, 19 September 1991 (Copy)
3. "The Nearing Papers" *Spotlight*, 19-25 September 1991, p. 2

Series V. 32 1992

a. General publicity items

1. McCarthy, Colman "Nearing, the Unrepenting Radical- Scott Nearing an Intellectual Biography by John A. Saltmarsh" *Washington Post*, 28 February 1992
2. "Das Ende eines guten Lebens" *Der Zeit; Punkt*, April 1992, p. 30-31 (German)
3. "unknown article" *unknown source*, 2 August 1992
- a. Newspaper and magazine articles
1. McCarthy, Colman "The Unrepentant Radical" *The Washington Post*, 28 February 1992 (Copy)
2. English, Jean "Helen and Juliet: Resonant Notes" *Maine Organic Farmer & Gardener*, January/February 1992, p. 15
3. Clark, Jeff "Summing Up the Good Life" *Down East*, April 1992, pp. 30-33, 52 (x4)
4. Pierson, Sandi "Wandering About...More on Crossing Alone" *Mascoma Valley Messenger*, 2 April 1992, p. 22 (Copy)
5. McCarthy, Colman "About books- The Unrepentant radical" *Spotlight*, 21-27 May 1992, p. 13
6. Anthony, Susan C. "A Day with Helen Nearing: Her Time Before and After Scott" *The Walpole Gazette*, 3 July 1992, p. 14 (x3)
7. Pickett, Darla L. "Nearing still lives the good life" *Morning Sentinel*, 17 July 1992, p. 2 (x2)
8. Anand, Geeta "At 88, Nearing's Life is Still Good" *The Rutland Herald*, 20 July 1992, p. 1 (x3)
9. Wiggins, John R. "Helen Nearing Wrote Book for Scott" *The Ellsworth American*, 3 September 1992, Section II, p. 7
10. Harbour, Kathy "Steadying two lives in a teetery world" *Bangor Daily News*, 5-6 September 1992, Style section p. 1 (x2)
11. Taylor, Mark "Good Life" *The Albuquerque Tribune*, 26 October 1992, p. B1-B3
12. Taylor, Mark "Helen Nearing, 89, still works farm, shows off house" *The Albuquerque Tribune*, 26 October 1992, pp. B1, B3
13. Nearing, Helen "On Loving and Leaving the Good Life" *The Cracker Barrel*, Fall/Winter 1992-1993, pp. 28-29
14. Shulins, Nancy "The Good Life" 1992 (Rough draft)
15. Shulins, Nancy "Couple carve life in country" *Brazoria Paper*, 13 December 1992, p. 10A

16. Shulins, Nancy "'Good Life' spent atop cold, stone floors" *Tri-City Herald*, 13 December 1992, p. C3
17. Shulins, Nancy "Nearing's Good Life Goes On" *The Sunday Rutland Herald and the Sunday Times Argus*, 13 December 1992, pp. 5E, 7E (x6)
18. Shulins, Nancy "Helen Nearing still savors 'good life' found with late husband" *The Arizona Daily Star*, 27 December 1992 (Copy)
19. "Preview" Newspaper
 - i. Walkder, David R. "...the mountain with no top and the river with no end" *Preview!*, 22-29 May 1992, pp. 10-11
 - ii. Walker, David R. "Helen Nearing: At 89, Loving and Getting Redy to Leave the Good Life" *Preview!*, 21-28 August 1992, pp. 8-9 (Interview, x5)
- b. Lecture publicity
 1. Nearing, Helen "Loving and Leaving the Good Life" *The Waldo Independent*, 23 April 1992, p. 8 (Advertisement for autograph session at The Fertile Mind Bookshop)
 2. "Growing Old with Grace" *Spotlight on Eastern Maine*, 26 March – 1 April 1992 (Flyer, article reprinted from *The Ellsworth American*)
 3. "Authors on Stage" *Wellesley College Club*, 30 April 1992 (Program, x3)
 4. "Helen Nearing to Make Belfast Appearance" *The Republican Journal*, 30 April 1992, p. B2
 5. "Helen Nearing, left, was at the Fertile Mind Bookshop" *The Waldo Independent*, vol. 8 no. 20, 14 May 1992 (Photograph, x2)
 6. "Maritime Environmental Network Conference" N.B. *Environmental Network*, 22-24 May 1992 (Pamphlet, x2)
 7. "Maritime Environmental Network Conference" *unknown source*, 22-24 May 1992 (Flyer)
 8. "Meeting Notice" *Northern Maine Chapter – American Society of Dowsers*, 20 June 1992
 9. "Helen Nearing to give reading for MWPA" *Maine In Print*, June 1992 (x2)
 10. Anthony, Susan C. "A Day with Helen Nearing; Her Time Before and After Scott" *The Walpole Gazette*, 3 July 1992, p. 14 Also, "Writers Conference Features Helen Nearing" (x2)
 11. "Helen Nearing: Loving and Leaving the Good Life" *New Script*, vol. 2 no. 1, July 1992, p. 2. Also, a review of *Loving and Leaving the Good Life* written by Sally Hayhow Cullen originally printed in *Vegetarian Times* (May 1992) and a sheet advertising the New England Writers Conference on July 19, 1992 (x6)

12. "New Maine Books" *The Iron Horse Bookstore*, Summer 1992
13. "Vegetarian Summerfest" NAVS, 5-9 August 1992 (Registration and program)
14. Excerpt from *Loving and Leaving the Good Life*, *Monadnock Hospice Newsletter*, vol. 6 no. 3, August 1992. Also, "Four Tuesdays in October 1992"
15. "Ninth Annual Maine Hospice Seminar" *The Edward Ferguson Memorial Fund of Hospice of Hancock County*, 25-27 September 1992 (Pamphlet)
16. "Schedule of Events" *Ninth Maine Hospice Seminar*, 25-27 September 1992 (x2)
17. "Life Choices" *Hemlock Society of Maine*, 3 October 1992 (Flyer)
18. "Four Tuesdays in October" *Monadnock Hospice*, 6, 13, 20, 27 October 1992 (Small flyer, x2)
19. "Four Tuesdays in October" *Monadnock Hospice*, 6, 13, 20, 27 October 1992 (Flyer)
20. "The Maine Greens Rally: Women Making History" *unknown source*, 23 October 1992 (Flyer, x7)
21. "Helen Nearing" *New Script*, vol. 2 no. 2, October 1992
22. "Listen for Libri" WPSU 91.1 FM, 18 November 1992 (Advertisement for radio program)
23. "Natural Death Instructions" *Social Inventions Journal*, no. 26, 1992, pp. 41-42

Series V. 33 1993

a. General publicity items

1. "Connect With Others: Conference Comments and Highlights" *Maritime Environmental Network*, February 1993, pp. 8-9 (x2)
2. Hahn, Hannelore "In My Own Words...: The Artists-of-Life, 1993" *Network*, May/June 1993, pp. 3-4
3. Engelskirchen, Alice "Discovering Natural Hygiene and a garden of eatin'!" *Health Science*, November/December 1993, p. 21

b. Newspaper and magazine articles

1. Shulins, Nancy "The Good Life: Though her collaborator is dead, author carries on" *Winston-Salem Journal*, 24 January 1993, p. B4
2. Shulins, Nancy "She's still living the good life" *Cape Cod Times*, 7 February 1993, pp. G1, G7
3. Shulins, Nancy "Modern-day Thoreau is living the 'good life' in New England" *The Herald (Sharon, PA)*, 21 March 1993, pp. C1, C5 (Copy)

4. Davis, William A. "Helen Nearing: Looking back on the good life" *The Boston Globe*, 6 May 1993, pp. 69, 74 (x9)
 5. Beausoleil, Mary "Nearing ninety: Back-to-the-land movement's matriarch lives the good life" *Richmond Times-Dispatch*, 26 July 1993, pp. C1-2
 6. Stothart, Betta "Helen Nearing: The pilgrimage continues as she prepares to write the final chapter" *The Maine Times*, 22 October 1993, pp. 20-21 (x2)
 7. Leland, Bill "A Good Life: An interview with author Helen Nearing" *Gaining Ground*, vol. 1 no. 2, fall 1993, pp. 18-19
 8. Anderson, Linda "Parallel Tracks: The Naturally Constructive Life of Scott Nearing" *Constructive Living Quarterly*, vol. 1 no. 3, fall 1993, p. 5.
 9. Collura, Jennie O. "Simple Gifts From the Good Life" *Vegetarian Voice*, unknown date, p. 13 (x3)
- c. Lecture publicity
1. "Personal Expression" *Maine Media Women*, 1-2 May 1993 (Pamphlet)
 2. "Living the Good Life with Helen Nearing" *Sounds True Catalog*, unknown date, p. 7 (x3)

Series V. 34 1994

- a. General publicity items
1. *The Peaceful Palate: A Year of Zestful Vegetarian Recipes*, War Resisters League 1994 Peace Calendar
 2. Canfield, Clarke "From Caesar to Stan Joseph, Still Floating" *Maine Sunday Telegram*, 9 January 1994, pp. 1G-2G (Copy)
 3. *Sounds True Catalog*, winter 1994
 4. "AVS/Ahimsa: The Middle Years" *Ahimsa*, vol. 35 no. 3, July/September 1994, p. 21
 5. "Vele motiven leiden tot een menu zonder vlees" *Vegetarian News*, December 1994 (Copy, with a Autographed Signed Letter from Ramier to Helen)(Dutch)
- b. Newspaper and magazine articles
1. Fishman, Laurel "They're Glitz, Glam and Veg" *Vegetarian Times*, February 1994, pp. 60-63
 2. Reeve, Catherine "Pioneering philosophy: Living her own 'Walden Pond,' naturalist Helen Nearing perseveres alone" *Chicago Tribune*, 16 January 1994, sec. 6, p. 3 (x2)
 3. Simon, Tami "The View from Ninety: An Interview with Helen Nearing" *Whole Earth Review*, winter 1994, pp. 54-59 (Copy, x2)
 4. "Authors to be honored at UM graduation" *Bangor Daily News*, 10 May 1994, p. C12

5. Young, Susan "UM sends off 1,700 graduates: New alumni welcomed into taxpaying circle" *Bangor Daily News*, vol. 105 no. 285, 16 May 1994, pp. A1-2 (x2)
 6. Scanlon, Matthew "Helen Nearing" *Mother Earth News*, June/July 1994, pp. 70-77. (with 2 drafts)
 7. Denison, Ellen "Nearing recalls mixed 'Walden' reviews" *The Concord Journal*, 14 July 1994 (Copy, x2)
 8. Lemley, Brad "Coveting the Good Life" *New Age Journal*, p. 35-36, 38 (x4)
 9. "Living the Good Life with Helen Nearing" *Sounds True Catalog*, summer 1994, p. 9
 10. "Living Kindly on the Land" *The Trust for Public Land*, Summer/Fall 1994, p. 3 (x2)
 11. Cohen, Rachael "Journalling Question - Sustaining the Planet" *The Green Vinyl Seat*, vol. 1 no. 1, fall 1994
 12. LaConte, Ellen "Helen Nearing Reflects on the Good Life" *Land and People*, vol. 6 no. 2, Fall 1994, pp. 21-25
 13. LaConte, Ellen "Helen Nearing Reflects on the Good Life" *Canyon Watcher*, vol. 3 no. 3, December 1994, pp. 4-5 (x3)
 14. Robinson, Liv Kristin "A visit to Helen Nearing: Maine photographer gets a memorable last glimpse of good life at Harborside" *unknown source*, unknown date, pp. E1, E6
- c. Lecture publicity
1. "Nearing to speak" *Maine Sunday Telegram*, 10 April 1994, p. 6E (Copy)
 2. "Helen Nearing Speaks on Her Recent Trip to Cuba" *Let Cuba Live of Maine*, 16 April 1994 (Flyer, 2 versions, x3)
 3. Canney, Michael "Helen Nearing Speaks Out on Cuba" *Cuba Solidarity*, June 1994, pp. 3-4 (x3)
 4. Program for the May 1994 commencement ceremonies (University of Maine?)
 5. "Author instructs on aging creatively," *unknown source*, 4 November 1994
 6. "Creative Aging: Exploring New Choices" *Elder Services of the Merrimack Valley, Inc. and Jewish Family Services of Merrimack Valley*, 4 November 1994 (Pamphlet)
 7. *The Maine Vegetarian*, vol. 4 no. 1, winter 1994-1995

Series V. 35 1995

- a. General publicity items
1. Austin, Phyllis "The wilderness way" *The Maine Times*, vol. 27 no. 15, 20 January 1995, pp. 2-5 (Copy)

2. "Stanely Stern Joseph Jr." *unknown source*, 2 May 1995 (Obituary)
 3. Kesterton, Michael "Social Studies...scholastic notes" *Globet Mail* (?), 13 June 1995 (no mention of the Nearings)
 4. *The Maine Organic Farmer and Gardener*, vol. 22 no. 3, September/November 1995 (no mention of the Nearings)
 5. "The Good Life Center" *The Trust for Public Land*, 1995 (Newsletter, x2)
- b. Newspaper and magazine articles
1. Ordway, Renee "HOPE pervades Bangor Earth Day celebration" *Bangor Daily News*, 24 April 1995, p. B1 (x6)
 2. "Helen Nearing" *The Maine Vegetarian*, vol. 4 no. 2, spring 1995
 3. "Helen Nearing's simple advice: Help More, harm less, and feel the unity of life" *Odyssey*, June 1995, pp. 1, 5 (x2)
 4. Gordon, Mike "Helen Nearing tells College of Atlantic grads how to live' good life'" *unknown source*, 1995(?) (Copy)
- c. Lecture publicity
1. "Keynote Speaker: Helen Nearing "Taking Care of the Earth" HOPE (Bangor ME), 22 April 1995, (Pamphlet)
 2. "Keynote Speaker: Author and Homesteader Helen Nearing" HOPE (Bangor ME), 22 April 1995, (Flyer)
 3. Nearing, Helen "A Good Life for Us All: Plants, People and Animals" *New England Vegetarian Conference and Celebration* (Portland ME), 20 May 1995, (Conference schedule)
 4. "Helen Nearing: The Simple Life" *Interface*, Spring/Summer 1995, p. 45 (Announcement, x2)
 5. "You Are Invited to Hear Helen Nearing and Deb Soule together!" *The Iron Horse Bookstore*, 15 June 1995 (Flyer)
 6. "Picnic Jamboree-on-the-beach at Helen Nearing's- You are Invited!" *The Maine Vegetarian*, vol. 4 no. 3, Summer 1995 (Announcement)
 7. "Living the Good Life- Helen Nearing" *Maine Conference on Natural Health* (Bar Harbor ME), 13 August 1995 (Pamphlet, x2)
 8. "Harborside Gardening" *Habitat: Journal of the Maine Audubon Society*, vol. 12 no. 2, Spring 1995, p. 42 (Announcement)
 9. "Helen Nearing: Light on Aging and Dying; Loving and Leaving the Good Life; Living the Good Life" *Tennessee Humanities Council*, 13-15 October 1995 (Pamphlet for the *Seventh Annual Southern Festival of Book: A Celebration of the Written Word*)
 10. "Light on Aging and Dying: Wise Words Selected by Helen Nearing" *Tilbury House, Publishers*, 1995 *Catalog*, p. 24

d. Death of Helen Nearing

1. "Author Helen Nearing, 91, dies in crash" *Middlesex News*, 18 September 1995, p. 4B
2. "Helen Nearing, popular author who praised simple living; at 91" *The Boston Globe*, 18 September 1995, p. 21
3. Boyd, Stephen "Author Helen Nearing dies in car crash" *Bangor Daily News*, 18 September 1995, pp. A1, A2
4. McQuiston, John T. "Helen K. Nearing, Maine Writer, Dies at 91" *The New York Times*, 19 September 1995, p. B8 (x3)
5. Straub, James "Author, activist Helen Nearing killed in crash" *The Weekly Packet*, vol. 35 no. 38, 21 September 1995, pp. 1,11 (x2)
6. Chase, Shirley "Helen Nearing Dies in Crash" *The Ellsworth American*, no. 38, 21 September 1995, pp. 1, 9
7. Fobes, Peter "remarks on the Occasion of TPL's Tenth Anniversary in New England, eulogy of Helen Nearing" Boston MA, 21 September 1995
8. "A Celebration of Life- Helen Knothe Nearing" *unknown source*, September 1995 (Obituary pamphlet, x4)
9. "Helen Knothe Nearing: February 23, 1904- September 17, 1995" *The Good Life Center*, September 1995 (Obituary, x5)
10. Caudle-Johnson, Nancy "Helen Knothe Nearing: February 23, 1904-September 17, 1995" *The Good Life Center*, September 1995 (Transcript of eulogy)
11. "Remembering- Helen Nearing" *The MacDowell Colony News*, vol. 24 no. 2, Summer/Fall 1995, p. 23
12. Stothart, Betta "Helen Nearing's parting gifts: a book and a future for Forest Farm" *Maine Times*, 21-27 September 1995, p. 10
13. "The remarkable Helen Nearing shed lights on death" *Maine Times*, 21-27 September 1995, p. 18
14. Kunstler, William "In Memoriam: Knopp, Kopkind, Kunstler, Nearing" *Peacework*, no. 256, October 1995, pp. 12-14
15. Dubay, Mark "Nearing lights the way" *Preview!*, 3-17 October 1995, p. 2
16. Mudd, Margaret "Helen Nearing" *Catholic Worker*, vol. 62 no. 7, December 1995, p. 7

Series V. 36 1996

a. General publicity items

1. Scanlon, Matt "A Voice of the Land" *Mother Earth News*, December/January 1996, p. 4 (Copy)

2. English, Jean "Helen" *Maine Organic Farmer & Gardener*, December 1995-February 1996, p. 3. Also Caudle-Johnson, Nancy "Helen Knothe Nearing - February 23, 1904 - September 17, 1995", p. 5
3. Marandino, Cristin "The Passing of a Homesteading Legend" *Country Journal*, January/February 1996, p. 8 (Copy)
4. Polson, Sheila "Back-to-the-Land Pioneers Preserve Their Legacy" *The Christian Science Monitor*, vol. 88 no. 27, 4 January 1996, p. 11 (x3)

Series V. 37 1997

a. General publicity items

1. Williams, Kate and John Saltmarsh "Simple Living and Social Justice: The Good Life of Scott and Helen Nearing" *The Dissident*, September 1997, pp. 21-25 (x2)
2. LaConte, Ellen "The Wind Was Always With Her: The Inner Life of Helen Nearing, Part III" *Convergence*, winter 1997, pp. 2-3, 5

Series V. 38 1998

a. General publicity items

1. LaConte, Ellen "Like A Leaf In Autumn: A Reconsideration Of The Good Death Of Scott Nearing" *The Sun*, August 1998, pp. 4-11 (x2)
2. Simon, Tami "The Last Interview: Talking with Helen Nearing" *Green Living*, winter 1998-1999, p. 32-38, 47, 61-62

Series V. 39 2000s

a. General publicity items

1. "Monday Night Meetings at the Nearing Homestead" *The Good Life Center*, 2000
2. Typed Letter Signed (signature stamp) from Patty Ryan of *The Good Life Center*, June 2000
3. "Scott & Helen Nearing: The Vermont Experiment Summer Symposium" *Stratton Foundation*, 22-23 June 2002 (Pamphlet, x3)
4. "Monday Night Meetings at the Nearing Homestead" *The Good Life Center*, 2002
5. Furey, Hester L. "Scott Nearing" *American Radical and Reform Writers*, ed. Steven Rosendale; Detroit: Thomson Gale, 2005, pp. 272-288
6. Smith, Robert F. "Herb Leader & Scott Nearing" *The Message for the Week*, vol. 37 no. 33, 18-24 August 2010, pp. 1-2, 5

7. Smith, Robert F. "Susan Leader & VAULT's 'The Land – The Art – The Artist' Art Shaped by Geography Exhibit" *The Message for the Week*, vol. 37 no. 34, 25-31 August 2010, pp. 1, 9
8. Informational pamphlet for The Good Life Center (x2)
9. Donation envelope for The Good Life Center
10. Wirth, Thomas "The Economics of Peace: World War I and Scott Nearing's Radical America" *Villanova University*, unknown date
- b. Calendar
 1. "In Celebration of Scott and Helen Nearing" *The Yurt Foundation* (Calendar, x6)

Series V. 40 Undated Material

- a. General publicity items
 1. *Homesteaders' News*, unknown date
 2. Scott Nearing "Please accept the enclosed pamphlet" unknown date (2 versions, x2)
 3. "Homesteader to address Hospice" *unknown source*, unknown date (Newspaper article)
 4. "Nearing shows that historically..." *unknown source*, unknown date (Newspaper article)
 5. Durgin, Cyrus "Scott Nearings Develop Ways to Live off Land" *Boston Daily Globe*, 7 August
 6. "British Empire's 'Doddering' Seen" *unknown source*, unknown date (Newspaper article)
 7. "Living the good life" *Jordan Marsh* (Advertisement)
 8. "Helen is a homesteader..." *unknown source*, unknown date (Short bio)
 9. "I became a vegetarian at 35" *unknown source*, unknown date (Newspaper article)
 10. *Health and Love*, unknown date (Chinese)
 11. "Helen Nearing" *The Thoreau Society, Inc.*, unknown date (Press Release)
 12. "New from California" *University of California Press*, unknown date
 13. "Friday, November 15" *Encore*, unknown date, pp. 166-167 (Copy)
 14. "Workers! ----Citizens!" *F.S.U. and Liberal Club*, unknown date
 15. "What Ails our Youth?" *unknown source*, unknown date, p. 7 (Copy)
 16. "In the Nearing Kitchen" *unknown source*, unknown date (Script)
 17. List of speakers at The Community Church of Boston from 1936-1975

18. "Professor Nearing's Attitude on Economics and His Dismissal from the University of Pennsylvania" *unknown source*, unknown date, p. 3-27 (Copy)
- b. Lecture and book publicity
 1. Nearing, Scott "China's Forward Leap: What is Ahead for USA Economy?" *unknown source*, April 20-22 Manhattan, New York (Flyer)
 2. "Lectures and Discussions by Scott Nearing" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer)
 3. "Back to Nature" *Schocken Books*, unknown date (Flyer)
 4. "An evening with the Nearings will be presented Tuesday night, July 28th, in the Delano Auditorium on the campus of Maine Maritime Academy" *unknown source*, 28 July (Transcript)
 5. "Books by Scott Nearing" *unknown source*, unknown date (Flyer, x2)
 6. "Four Books by Scott Nearing Co-Authored by Helen K. Nearing" and "Four Books by Helen Nearing" *unknown source*, unknown date (Flyer)
 7. "Helen and Scott Nearing" *Tewksbury Printing Co.*, 11 November (Flyer)
 8. "HKN and SN Schedule for Nov., Dec., Jan." *unknown source*, 18 November- 3 January (Schedule)
 9. Nearing, Scott "China and the Far East" and "Socialists Around the World" *The Detroit Labor Forum*, 25 and 27 April (Flyer)
 10. "Helen and Scott Nearing: Itinerary" *unknown source*, unknown date (Itinerary)
 11. "Radical Pamphlet Literature: A Collection from the Tamiment Library, 1817-1970" *Tamiment Library* (New York), unknown date, p. 13 (Pamphlet)
 12. "Freedom: Promise & Menace", "Socialists Around the World", and "USA Today" *Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer)
 13. "4 Important Books by Helen and Scott Nearing" *unknown source*, unknown date (Flyer)
 14. "Living the Good Life...a movie about Helen and Scott Nearing" *unknown source*, 18 October (Flyer)
 15. "Helen Nearing and Deb Soule" *The Iron Horse Bookstore*, 15 June (?) (Flyer)
 16. Nearing, Scott "Struggle for World Power" *People's Forum of Santa Monica*, 10 January (Flyer)
 17. "Tuesday Evening Classes in Economics and Politics" *unknown source* (Manhattan NY), 19 October-21 December (Flyers, x2)
 18. "Wednesday Evening Classes in Economics and Politics" *unknown source*, 20 October-22 December (Flyer, x2)

19. "Andes Forum" *Walton, New York Reporter*, 16 October
20. "Helen Nearing: Living the Good Life- Agriculture, Lifestyle, and Politics" *REAP*, 29 January (Schedule)
21. Nearing, Helen and Scott "Homesteading Now and In the Future" *World Fellowship Camp* (Conway NH), 24 June (Flyer)
22. "Come to World Fellowship Center, Conway, New Hampshire/In the White Mountains" *World Fellowship Center*, unknown date (Pamphlet)
23. "Scott Nearing on Alternatives Ahead for the U.S." *Monthly Review Associates*, 12 February (Flyer)
24. "Two Lecture Courses by Scott Nearing" *unknown source*, November (Flyer)
25. "Scott Nearing May Now Be Heard in Lectures, Discussions, Classes on Today's Changing Conditions" *Roxanna Wells Lecture Bureau*, unknown date (Pamphlet)
26. "Scott Nearing to Speak on 'United States Today'" *unknown source*, unknown date (Copy, article)
27. "Scott Nearing Just Returned from Europe! Will Lecture on Italy, Germany, and Russia Today" *Roxanna Wells Lecture Bureau*, 3 December (Flyer)
28. Century Twenty-First Foundation
 - i. "A Series of Talks on World Events" *Century Twenty-First Foundation*, 25-28 January (Flyer, x48)
29. Social Science Institute
 - i. "Lectures and Discussions by Scott Nearing" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer, 2 versions, x46)
 - ii. "Clear Thinking!" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer, x52)
 - iii. "Please let me know" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Postcard, x2)
 - iv. "To the Librarian" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date
 - v. "We are making an effort" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Postcard)
 - vi. Typed Letter from Scott Nearing, unknown date
 - vii. "A Lecture and Two Series of Discussions led by Scott Nearing" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer)
 - viii. "Five Books by Scott Nearing" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer, x69)
 - ix. "Four Books by Scott Nearing" *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer, x19)

- x. "Reviews and Comments on Scott Nearing's Political Autobiography 'The Making of a Radical', *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer, x4)
- xi. "Free Press? Free Country? Free World?", *The Social Science Institute*, unknown date (Flyer, x3)
- xii. "Books by Scott Nearing, *The Social Science Institute*, (Flyer)
- xiii. "Two Republished Books by Scott Nearing", *The Social Science Institute*, (Flyer)
- xiv.

Series V. 41 *Manas*

- a. Publications dating from December 27 1950 to December 28 1988

Series VI: Photographs

Series VI.1.	RICHARD GARRETT - STONE HOUSE 1980
Series VI.2.	RE: PHOTOGRAPHERS MIXED
Series VI.3.	TRIP GREECE 1990's
Series VI.4.	AUSTRIA 1990's
Series VI.5.	YUGOSLAVIA 1990's
Series VI.6.	HOLLAND 1990's
Series VI.7.	SCRAPBOOK - FROM CONNIE 1993
Series VI.8.	SCRAPBOOK - FROM CONNIE 1993
Series VI.9.	OUTSIDE HOUSE 1990's
Series VI.10.	PORTRAIT 1994
Series VI.11.	HKN 79 - 90's
Series VI.12.	HKN 1994
Series VI.13.	HKN - RECENT 1995
Series VI.14.	FLORIDA MIXED
Series VI.15.	"SNAPS - ALONE" MIXED
Series VI.16.	"SNAPS - ALONE" MIXED
Series VI.17.	"EUROPE" MIXED
Series VI.18.	"EUROPE" MIXED
Series VI.19.	"RUSSIA" MIXED
Series VI.20.	SLIDES MIXED
Series VI.21.	SLIDES MIXED
Series VI.22.	SLIDES MIXED
Series VI.23.	SLIDES MIXED
Series VI.24.	MAINE 1950-1990
Series VI.25.	MAINE 1950-1990
Series VI.26.	MAINE 1950-1990
Series VI.27.	MAINE 1950-1990
Series VI.28.	MAINE 1950-1990
Series VI.29.	MAINE 1950-1990
Series VI.30.	MAINE 1950-1990
Series VI.31.	MAINE 1950-1990
Series VI.32.	MAINE CATS 1950-1990
Series VI.33.	LEFTOVERS 1950-1990
Series VI.34.	VERMONT 1940-1950's
Series VI.35.	FOREST FARM HOUSE 1940-1950's
Series VI.36.	FOREST FARM HOUSE 1940-1950's
Series VI.37.	FOREST FARM HOUSE 1940-1950's
Series VI.38.	SUGARING- VERMONT 1940-1950's
Series VI.39.	SUGARING - VERMONT 1940-1950's
Series VI.40.	VERMONT - "THREE CABINS BUILT" 1940-1950's

Series VI.41.	HKN 1992
Series VI.42.	HKN 1994
Series VI.43.	HKN 1986
Series VI.44.	HKN 60' -70's
Series VI.45.	HKN – RECENT 1994
Series VI.46.	100TH BIRTHDAY 1983
Series VI.47.	VERMONT 1994
Series VI.48.	HKN - 91ST BIRTHDAY 1994
Series VI.49.	HKN – RECENT 1990
Series VI.50.	MEXICO "BEFORE VERMONT" 1940's
Series VI.51.	"EARLY ON" 1940's
Series VI.52.	"EUROPE" 1950's
Series VI.53.	"EUROPE" 1950's
Series VI.54.	"NICE – INST. DE FRANCAISE" 1950-1970's
Series VI.55.	SLIDES MIXED
Series VI.56.	SLIDES MIXED
Series VI.57.	SLIDES MIXED
Series VI.58.	SLIDES MIXED
Series VI.59.	SLIDES MIXED
Series VI.60.	MAINE 1950-1990
Series VI.61.	MAINE 1950-1990
Series VI.62.	MAINE 1950-1990
Series VI.63.	MAINE 1950-1990
Series VI.64.	MAINE 1950-1990
Series VI.65.	MAINE 1950-1990
Series VI.66.	MAINE 1950-1990

BOX #4 – PHOTO'S #2

Series VI.67.	1960'S SN PHOTOS
Series VI.68.	1960'S HOUSE + GARDEN
Series VI.69.	1960'S MISC. VIEWS
Series VI.70.	1960'S POSTCARDS (HARBORSIDE, ME)
Series VI.71.	1960 HKN + SN PHOTOS
Series VI.72.	1961 HOUSE + GARDEN
Series VI.73.	1961 HKN + SN PHOTOS
Series VI.74.	1961 "STUFFED LADY"
Series VI.75.	1962 HOUSE + GARDEN
Series VI.76.	1962 HKN + SN
Series VI.77.	1962 BLUEBERRIES
Series VI.78.	1963 HOUSE + GARDEN
Series VI.79.	1963 SN PHOTOS

Series VI.80.	1963 HKN + SN (TRAVEL: EUROPE)
Series VI.81.	1963 BLUEBERRIES
Series VI.82.	1964 HKN + SN
Series VI.83.	1965 HKN + SN (AND TRAVEL: BOMBAY)
Series VI.84.	1966 HOUSE + GARDEN
Series VI.85.	1966 TRAVEL
Series VI.86.	1967 HARBORSIDE, ME
Series VI.87.	1967 TRAVEL (INDIA)
Series VI.88.	1968 HOUSE + GARDEN
Series VI.89.	1968 HKN + SN (+ VISITORS)
Series VI.90.	1968 TRAVEL (CEYLON, BUDAPEST)
Series VI.91.	1969 GARDEN
Series VI.92.	1969 LAST SSI MEETING
Series VI.93.	1969 WINTER/NEIGHBORS
Series VI.94.	1969 HARBOR
Series VI.95.	1969 TRAVEL (ISRAEL)
Series VI.96.	1969 CATS
Series VI.97.	1970-76 SN PHOTOS
Series VI.98.	1970'S WORK CREW'S LUNCH
Series VI.99.	1970-76 HKN + SN PHOTOS
Series VI.100.	1970-76 HKN AT WORK
Series VI.101.	1970'S HARBOR VIEWS
Series VI.102.	1970 HOUSE + GARDEN
Series VI.103.	1970 HKN + SN
Series VI.104.	1970 1 ST PHOTOS OF NEW HOUSE SITE
Series VI.105.	1970 BOOK TOUR + TRAVEL (ZURICH)
Series VI.106.	1971 SN PHOTOS
Series VI.107.	1971 HKN + SN (TRAVEL: THE HAGUE + JAPAN)
Series VI.108.	1972 GARAGE CONSTRUCTION
Series VI.109.	1972 HKN + SN
Series VI.110.	1972 TRAVEL (AMSTERDAM + WEST COAST)
Series VI.111.	1973 GARAGE CONSTRUCTION
Series VI.112.	1973 HKN + SN (PLUS PUSSO)
Series VI.113.	1973 SN 90 TH B-DAY
Series VI.114.	1974 HOUSE CONSTRUCTION
Series VI.115.	1974 HKN + SN
Series VI.116.	1975 HOUSE CONSTRUCTION
Series VI.117.	1975 HKN + SN PHOTOS
Series VI.118.	1976 HOUSE CONSTRUCTION
Series VI.119.	1976 HKN + SN
Series VI.120.	1977 HOUSE
Series VI.121.	1977 HKN + SN
Series VI.122.	1978 HOUSE

Series VI.123. 1978 HKN + SN
 Series VI.124. POST 1977 HKN + SN
 Series VI.125. NOV 1978 RALPH GARDENER PHOTOS
 Series VI.126. POST 1978 HOUSE + GARDEN
 Series VI.127. LATE 70'S LOTT: JACOB: PHOTOS
 Series VI.128. 1979 HOUSE + GARDEN
 Series VI.129. 1979 HKN + SN
 Series VI.130. 1980'S UNDATED HOUSE + GARDEN
 Series VI.131. 1980'S UNDATED HKN
 Series VI.132. 1980'S UNDATED AERIAL PHOTO OF HARBORSIDE, ME
 HOMESTEADS
 Series VI.133. 1980 HOUSE + GARDEN
 Series VI.134. 1980 HKN + SN PHOTOS
 Series VI.135. 1981 HOUSE + GARDEN
 Series VI.136. 1981 HKN + SN
 Series VI.137. 1982 HOUSE + GARDEN
 Series VI.138. 1982 HKN + SN
 Series VI.139. 1983 HOUSE + GARDEN
 Series VI.140. 1983 HKN + SN (SCOTT'S FINAL SPRING/SUMMER)
 Series VI.141. 1983 SN 100TH BIRTHDAY PARTY
 Series VI.142. 1983 SN FINAL MONTHS
 Series VI.143. 1984 HOUSE + GARDEN
 Series VI.144. 1984 HKN PHOTOS
 Series VI.145. 1985 HOUSE + GARDEN
 Series VI.146. 1985 HKN PHOTOS
 Series VI.147. 1986 HOUSE + GARDEN
 Series VI.148. 1986 HKN PHOTOS
 Series VI.149. 1986 TRAVEL (YUGOSLAVIA)
 Series VI.150. 1987 HOUSE + GARDEN
 Series VI.151. 1987 HKN
 Series VI.152. 1988 HOUSE + GARDEN
 Series VI.153. 1988 HKN
 Series VI.154. 1988 TRAVEL (HOLLAND BIKE TRIP)
 Series VI.155. 1989 HOUSE + GARDEN
 Series VI.156. 1989 HKN
 Series VI.157. 1989 TRAVEL (GREECE)
 Series VI.158. 1989-92 YURTS
 Series VI.159. 1990'S UNDATED HOUSE + GARDEN
 Series VI.160. 1990'S UNDATED HKN
 Series VI.161. 1990 HOUSE + GARDEN
 Series VI.162. 1990 HKN
 Series VI.163. 1991 HOUSE + GARDEN
 Series VI.164. 1991 HKN

Series VI.165.	1992 HOUSE + GARDEN
Series VI.166.	1992 HKN
Series VI.167.	1993 HOUSE + GARDEN
Series VI.168.	1993 HKN
Series VI.169.	1993-A CANNERY ALBUM
Series VI.170.	1993-B CANNERY ALBUM
Series VI.171.	1994 HOUSE + GARDEN
Series VI.172.	1994 HKN
Series VI.173.	1994 FLORIDA
Series VI.174.	1994 HKN PORTRAIT
Series VI.175.	1994 GARDEN
Series VI.176.	1994 HKN 91 ST BIRTHDAY
Series VI.177.	1995 HKN
Series VI.178.	1995 MEXICO
Series VI.179.	1995 HKN MEXICAN BIRTHDAY
Series VI.180.	1952-1983 MAINE CATS
Series VI.181.	1994 CUBA (LARGE ENVELOPE)
Series VI.182.	PHOTO ALBUM - SMALL MIXED
Series VI.183.	PHOTO ALBUM - SMALL MIXED
Series VI.184.	PHOTO ALBUM - SMALL MIXED
Series VI.185.	PHOTO ALBUM - SMALL MIXED
Series VI.186.	PHOTO ALBUM - SMALL MIXED
Series VI.187.	PHOTO ALBUM - SMALL MIXED
Series VI.188.	PHOTO ALBUM - SMALL MIXED
Series VI.189.	PHOTO ALBUM - SMALL MIXED
Series VI.190.	PHOTO ALBUM - SMALL MIXED
Series VI.191.	PHOTO ALBUM - SMALL MIXED
Series VI.192.	91ST BIRTHDAY 1980's
Series VI.193.	INSIDE HOUSE 1980's
Series VI.194.	YURT 1980's
Series VI.195.	"GIVEAWAY" 1980's
Series VI.196.	"GARDEN" 1980's
Series VI.197.	"VIEW" 1980's
Series VI.198.	VERMONT 1930-1950's
Series VI.199.	VERMONT 1930-1950's
Series VI.200.	VERMONT 1930-1950's
Series VI.201.	VERMONT 1930-1950's
Series VI.202.	VERMONT 1930-1950's
Series VI.203.	VERMONT 1930-1950's
Series VI.204.	OLD VERMONT 1930-1950's
Series VI.205.	HKN - RECENT 1990's
Series VI.206.	"OUTSIDE HOUSE" 1980's
Series VI.207.	PHOTO ALBUM (NEEDS HELP) 1920-1940

Series VI.208. HOUSE PLANS - ORIGINAL 1970's
 Series VI.209. PAPERS RE: HOUSE 1970's
 Series VI.210. OVERSIZE PHOTOS MIXED
 Series VI.211. OVERSIZE SKETCHES MIXED
 Series VI.212. ORIGINAL HOMESTEAD PLANS 1940's
 Series VI.213. MISC. PHOTOS MIXED
 Series VI.214. PENFIELD 1980's
 Series VI.215. STONE HOUSE (RICHARD GARRETT PHOTOS) 1980
 Series VI.216. PRINTED MAPS (FOLDED) MIXED
 Series VI.217. NEGATIVES FROM VARIOUS SOURCES....
 Series VI.218. SCRAPBOOK PAGE - OVERSIZE 1949
 Series VI.219. SCOTT, MATTED PORTRAIT - OVERSIZE B/W C. 1980
 Series VI.220. SCOTT, MATTED PORTRAIT - OVERSIZE B/W C. 1980
 Series VI.221. SCOTT, MOUNTED PORTRAIT - OVERSIZE B/W C. 1980
 Series VI.222. SCOTT & HELEN , OVERHEAD SHOT - OVERSIZE, COLOR C. 1980
 Series VI.223. SCOTT - B/W PORTRAITS 1920-1983
 Series VI.224. SCOTT - B/W PORTRAITS 1920-1983
 Series VI.225. SCOTT - B/W SNAPSOTS 1920-1983
 Series VI.226. SCOTT - B/W SNAPSOTS 1920-1983
 Series VI.227. SCOTT & HELEN - B/W 1920-1983
 Series VI.228. SCOTT & HELEN - B/W 1920-1983
 Series VI.229. SCOTT & HELEN - B/W 1920-1983
 Series VI.230. SCOTT & HELEN - B/W 1920-1983
 Series VI.231. SCOTT & HELEN - COLOR 1920-1983
 Series VI.232. GARDEN, FOREST FARM - B/W 1920-1983
 Series VI.233. SCOTT, AS CHILD - B/W C. 1880's
 Series VI.234. SCOTT - B/W PORTRAITS 1920-1983
 Series VI.235. SCOTT - B/W PORTRAITS 1920-1983
 Series VI.236. SCOTT - B/W PORTRAITS 1920-1983
 Series VI.237. SCOTT - B/W 1920-1983
 Series VI.238. SCOTT - B/W 1920-1983
 Series VI.239. SCOTT - B/W 1920-1983
 Series VI.240. SCOTT - COLOR 1920-1983
 Series VI.241. SCOTT - COLOR 1920-1983
 Series VI.242. SCOTT BIRTHPLACE - COLOR SNAPSHOT 1920-1983
 Series VI.243. SCOTT NEAR DEATH - COLOR 1920-1983
 Series VI.244. SCOTT & HELEN - B/W 1920-1983
 Series VI.245. SCOTT & HELEN - B/W 1920-1983
 Series VI.246. SCOTT & HELEN - B/W 1920-1983
 Series VI.247. SCOTT & HELEN - B/W 1920-1983
 Series VI.248. SCOTT & HELEN - B/W 1920-1983
 Series VI.249. SCOTT & HELEN - COLOR 1920-1983
 Series VI.250. SCOTT & HELEN - COLOR 1920-1983

Series VI.251. SCOTT & HELEN - COLOR 1920-1983
Series VI.252. SCOTT & HELEN - COLOR 1920-1983
Series VI.253. FOREST FARM HOUSE - B/W 1920-1983
Series VI.254. FOREST FARM - B/W 1920-1983
Series VI.255. FOREST FARM - B/W 1920-1983
Series VI.256. FOREST FARM - B/W 1920-1983
Series VI.257. FOREST FARM - COLOR 1920-1983
Series VI.258. FOREST FARM - COLOR 1920-1983
Series VI.259. FOREST FARM - COLOR 1920-1983
Series VI.260. FOREST FARM - COLOR 1920-1983
Series VI.261. FOREST FARM - COLOR 1920-1983

Series VII. REFERENCE AND STUDY FILES

Arranged by subject

- Series VII.1. ASTROLOGY
- a. Folder 1 of 4
 - i. Miscellaneous notes regarding astrology (Typescript and manuscript)
 - ii. HN's horoscope birth chart and analysis (23 February 1904) (Dutch)
 - iii. SN's horoscope charts and analysis
 - iv. *Ayer's American Almanac 1883* (Lowell, Mass.: Dr. J. C. Ayer & Co., 1882)
 - v. *Raphael's Astronomical Ephemeris of the Planet's Places for 1883* (London: Printed and published by the author, 2nd edition, 1910)
 - b. Folder 2 of 4
 - i. New Year's blessing chart with positive affirmations and pressed flowers (undated)
 - ii. Various astrological and horoscope charts (undated)
 - c. Folder 3 of 4
 - i. Correspondence regarding horoscope charts
 - ii. Various astrological and horoscope charts
 - d. Folder 4 of 4
 - i. SN's horoscope by Carl Payne Tobey (Pamphlet, undated)
 - ii. Ellen (Leconte?)'s horoscope (Compact Cassette tape)
 - iii. Various astrological and horoscope charts
 - e. Folder 5 of 5
 - i. *Raphael's Astronomical Ephemeris of the Planet's Places for 1904*
 - ii. Various astrological and horoscope charts
- Series VII.2. CUBA
- a. Cuba folder 1 of 10
 - i. Personal letter from Michael Canney (Alfred, Me) to Helen, dated 25 September.
 - ii. Form letter to the shareholders of !Soy Cubano! Company from Pam Montanaro, dated 18 July 1995.
 - iii. Newsletter from !Soy Cubano! Company titled "Report To The Shareholders," summer 1995 issue (vol. I, #1).
 - iv. "A fresh look at Castro's Cuba: Sanford girl says Cubans are happy, but are victimized by U.S. embargo" written by Jody Record in the "Local News" section in *Journal Tribune*, 18 August 1995, p. 3.

- v. "Cuba: An environmentalist's dream" written by Medea Benjamin in *!Baragua!*, December/January 1992/1993 issue, pp. 85-86. (x2)
- vi. Unidentified newspaper clipping.
- vii. Slips of paper (for CDs?) with running time of classical music songs.
- viii. Sheet of paper regarding Cuba and the embargo from John T. Foster.
- ix. Advertisement titled "Why Can't Clinton Talk With Castro?" in *The Nation*, 10 October 1994 issue.
- x. "Initial Plans Underway for US-Cuba Friendshipment IV" in *The Reporter on Latin America & The Caribbean*. Also, "U.S. Must End Criminal Policy Toward Cuba" written by Peter Berkowitz.
- xi. Newsletter titled "PSR Update: Pediatric Reflections on Cuba: A Call to Action," June 1994 issue.
- xii. "Cuba: A Challenge for the Future" written by Sergio Reyes in *Peacework*, October 1994 issue, p. 4. Also, an "A Reporter's Cuban Notebook," p. 5.
- xiii. Letter from Michael Canney titled "An Open Letter to the Clinton Administration and Maine's Congressional Delegation," dated 22 August 1994.
- xiv. "If U.S. does the right thing in Haiti, it'll be a change" written by Michael Canney in the "Guest column" section in *Journal Tribune*, 24 September 1994. (x3)
- xv. "The U.S. Military Legacy in Haiti" written by Laurie Richardson in the "Features" section in *Peace & Freedom*, September/October 1994 issue, pp. 12-13.
- xvi. "Area activist rally, denounce US occupation: Express relief invasion averted" written by Clare Kittredge under the heading "Local Reaction" in a section titled "US troops in Haiti" in *The Boston Globe*, 20 September 1994.
- xvii. Page titled "New Books on Cuba from Ocean Press" in *!Baraguai!*, July 1994 issue, p. 15.
- xviii. "Not just an exile lobby..." written by Brian Adams and Nancy Schwalb in *!Baraguai!*, March 1994 issue, pp. 4-5.
- xix. "U.S. Cuba policy" written by John Burns in the "Opinion" section in *Daily Optic*, 15 September 1994, pp. 2, 8.
- xx. Advertisement titled "Blockade Bustin' Designs."
- xxi. Advertisement for *The Haiti Files: Decoding the Crisis* written by James Ridgeway published by Essential Books.
- xxii. Newsletter titled "Weekly News Update on the Americas," 18 September 1994 issue (#242).

- xxiii. Page titled "World Campaign to Abolish Nuclear Weapons; A Citizens Pledge" from Nuclear Age Peace Foundation.
- xxiv. "Hiroshima Day" written by Greg Mitchell in *The Progressive*, August 1994 issue, pp. 27-28.
- xxv. "Defense Funds Could be Better Used" written by Colman McCarthy in the "News/Views" section in *Liberal Opinion Week*, 21 March 1994.
- xxvi. Letter from Alice and Howard Frazier from Promoting Enduring Peace, dated 26 September 1994.
- xxvii. *Cuba Action (An Organizer's Resource for Ending the Caribbean Cold War)*, fall 1994 issue (#8).
- xxviii. "Cuban ministers tour U.S., call for end of embargo" written by Eileen Reardon in *People's Weekly World*, 29 May 1993, p. 3.
- xxix. Pamphlet titled "The Real Causes of the U.S.-Cuba Crisis."
- xxx. *Internal Peace for Cuba Appeal Update*, summer/fall 1994 issue.
- xxxi. "A Rum Policy" written by Ian Williams in *The Nation*, 19 September 1994, p. 260.
- b. Cuba folder 2 of 2
 - i. "The Cuban Mission Crisis: The Musical" written by Lance Gould under the heading "Savage Breasts" in *New York*, 19 September 1994 p. 21.
 - ii. Schedule for a program titled "Cuba - The Struggle Against Racism: The Cuban Experience" from Promoting Enduring Peace, 8-18 March 1994. (x3)
 - iii. Page in Spanish.
 - iv. Booklet of trip leaders for the program titled "Cuba - The Struggle Against Racism: The Cuban Experience" from Promoting Enduring Peace, 8-18 March 1994.
 - v. "Church satellite dish an unlikely U.S. security risk" written by Mike Leonard.
 - vi. Pamphlet titled "The Community Church News" from The Community Church of Boston, dated February 1994.
 - vii. Page titled "The Cuba Letter: A monthly report from Havana, Cuba prepared by Mary Murray and Marc Frank and published by the Cuba Information Project," February 1994 issue (vol. 1, #1).
 - viii. Page titled "The Cuba Letter: A monthly report from Havana, Cuba prepared by Mary Murray and Marc Frank and published by the Cuba Information Project," March 1994 issue (vol. 1, #2).

- ix. Excerpts from a Fidel Castro speech titled "There has never been a nobler, more humanitarian revolution than the Cuban Revolution" in *!Baraguai!*, March 1994 issue, pp. 10-12.
- x. "Lift the embargo to help our families in Cuba" written by Raymundo del Toro under the heading "If you ask me..." in *People's Weekly World*, 17 July 1993.
- xi. "Give Castro A Carrot" written by Andrew Zimbalist under the heading "Liberate Cuba. Liberate Us. Lift the Embargo, Now" in the "Op-Ed" section in *The New York Times*, 17 February 1994, sec. A p. 23. Also, "Conservatives, Lead the Way" written by William Ratliff and Roger Fontaine.
- xii. Poster advertising the "U.S. – Cuba 'Let's Play Ball' Travel Challenge" on 23-30 June 1994.
- xiii. Article written by Carlos Fuentes in *Miami Herald*, 12 December 1993.
- xiv. Snippet titled "US embargo: not the way to help Cuba" cited from *Financial Times, London* but reprinted in *CSM (?)*, 4 February 1994.
- xv. Letter titled "Mr. Clinton, Cuba is not the terrorist" written by David Perloff in *The Palm Beach Post*, 2 February 1994.
- xvi. "A Demeaning Travel Ban to Cuba" in the "Editorials/Letters" section in *The New York Times*, 14 February 1994.
- xvii. Letter titled "Life embargo against Cuba" written by Bobbie Harms in the "Letter Box" section in *The Monterey County Herald*, 4 January 1994.
- xviii. Handwritten note.
- xix. *Cuba Solidarity*, November/December 1993 issue (#9).
- xx. "Island Against The Stream" written by Carol Brightman under the heading "Cuba on my Mind" in the "Articles" section in *The Nation*, 7 March 1994, pp. 298-301.
- xxi. "U.S. Troops Begin Exercises In Guatemala" in the "Network News" section in *Report on Guatemala*, p. 15. Also, "After the Bloodshed: Reexamining the Peace in Santiago Atitlan" written by Robert Carlsen, pp. 6-7, 11.
- xxii. Postcard advertising "U.S. – Cuba 'Let's Play Ball' Travel Challenge" on 23-30 June 1994.
- xxiii. "Cuban government initiates historic dialogue with exiles" written by John Rice in *Bangor News*, 25 April 1994.
- xxiv. Newsletter titled "Pastors for Peace Newsletter" from the Interreligious Foundation for Community Organization, dated April 1994.

- xxv. "The OAS Should Reconsider Its 1962 Expulsion of Cuba" written by Pat M. Holt in the "Opinions/Essays" section in *The Christian Science Monitor*, 5 May 1994, p. 19.
- c. Cuba folder 3 of 10
 - i. Personal letter from Howard Frazier at Promoting Enduring Peace to Helen Nearing, dated 27 March 1995.
 - ii. Picture with the titled "Transportation: A daily challenge."
 - iii. "Organic Farming in Cuba" written by Peter Rosset in the "Cuba in Transition" section in *Multinational Monitor*, November 1994 issue, pp. 13-15.
 - iv. Transcript from a "Living On Earth" segment in November 1994.
 - v. Various articles, reports and printouts.
 - vi. "Cuba: An environmentalist's dream" written by Medea Benjamin in *!Baragua!*, December/January 1992/1993 issue, pp. 85-86.
 - vii. Foldout advertisement for Reality Tours (including multiple visits to Cuba" in *Global Exchange Annual Report*, 1994 issue, pp. 8-9.
 - viii. Letter from Sandra Levinson on behalf of *Cuba Update*, dated 8 February 1995.
 - 1. Information for an "Ecology Seminar" in Cuba, 19-29 May 1995.
 - ix. Form letter from Leslie Cagan on behalf of the Cuba Information Project, dated 18 August 1994.
 - x. Essay titled "Report from Cuba: Hijacked Boats, Action on the Streets, Heightening Tensions with the U.S." written by Leslie Cagan. Also, a statement from the Department of Justice on 11 August 1994.
 - xi. Various foreign publicity (Dutch).
 - xii. Letter from Pastors for Peace condemning the trade embargo with Cuba, dated 25 August 1994.
 - xiii. Page titled "The Freedom to Travel Campaign: A coalition of fifty organizations nationwide committed to ending the unconstitutional U.S. restrictions against traveling to Cuba." Also, backside an advertisement for "Freedom to Travel Challenge" on 1-9 October 1994.
 - xiv. "The Greening of Cuba" written by Peter Rosset and Shea Cunningham in *Earth Island Journal*, winter 1995 issue, p. 23.
 - xv. Booklet of trip leaders for the program titled "Cuba - Exploring Relationships Between Environment and Society" from Promoting Enduring Peace, 9-19 March 1993.
 - xvi. "Cuba: Time to Change Direction."

- xvii. Letter from Sandra Levinson on behalf of The Center for Cuban Studies Information Exchange Program.
- xviii. Pamphlet regarding The Center for Cuban Studies.
- xix. Form letter from the International Peace for Cuba Appeal.
- xx. *International Peace for Cuba Appeal Update*, winter 1995 issue.
- xxi. "Cuba Alone: Castro's socialist dream has turned into a nightmare. Isolated, hungry, and broke, the country hopes that a touch of capitalism will save it" written by Johanna McGeary and Cathy Booth in *Time*, 6 December 1993, pp. 42-45, 48-49, 52, 54.
- xxii. Various opinions in the "Letters" section in *Time*, 27 December 1993, p. 6.
- xxiii. "Dialogue in Cuba: Key to a transition to democracy" written by Oscar Arias Sanchez in the series "Hemispheric Dialogue" in *Miami Herald*, 19 December 1993.
- xxiv. "Open for Business: Bereft of patrons, desperate to rescue his economy, Fidel turns to an unusual solution: capitalism" written by Kevin Fedarko in *Time*, 20 February 1995, pp. 51-55. Also, interview with Fidel Castro titled "Castro's Compromises: In a candid conversation, a defiant revolutionary explains how he is facing up to socialism's failures," pp. 57-59.
- xxv. Newsletter titled "Pastors for Peace Newsletter" from the Interreligious Foundation for Community Organization, October 1994 issue.
- xxvi. *Maritime Environmental Network*, February 1993 issue. (x2)
- d. Cuba folder 4 of 10
 - i. *Maritime Environmental Network*, February 1993 issue.
 - ii. "Seeds of justice: His dedication verged on mania, but Cesar Chavez offered a vision of liberation for America's poorest workers" written by John Gardner under the heading "Community Organizing" in *In These Times*, 17 May 1993.
 - iii. "Embarking on quest for a more human world" written by John J. Neumaier in *Sunday Freeman*, 7 March 1993.
 - iv. "New Economics For A New Century: Change Greed and Disparity Between Rich and Poor" written by Douglas Mattern in *The Human Quest*, May-June 1993 issue.
 - v. "Cuba: 'It's Period of Difficulty'" written by Louis A. Friedman in *The Human Quest*, May-June 1993 issue.
 - vi. Letter from Alice and Howard Frazier on behalf of Promoting Enduring Peace, dated 11 June 1993.
 - vii. Order form for Promoting Enduring Peace materials, dated June 1993.

- viii. "Russia faces ecological nightmare" written by John J. Monahan in *Telegram & Gazette*, 22 April 1993.
- ix. "'No General Ever Had a Big Enough Army'" written by John Swomley in *Fellowship*, March 1993 issue (vol. 89, #3).
- x. Form letter from Jodie Jacobs and Dave Beringer on behalf of Let Cuba Live, dated June 1993. (x2)
- xi. Sponsoring sheets for a Carvanista. (x2)
- xii. Page titled "1993 Endorsement Form" from Let Cuba Live. (x2)
- xiii. *Marazul*, June 1993 issue (vol. 3, #1).
- xiv. "The Cuba Obsession: Exiles in Miami call the shots in Washington" written by Jane Franklin in *The Progressive*, July 1993 issue (vol. 57, #7).
- xv. Poster for "Landscape Drawing," July 26-August 7.
- xvi. Page titled "Organizers, Drivers and Vehicles needed for Caravan to Cuba."
- xvii. Page titled "Freedom to Travel Challenged" (October 10-17 1993).
- xviii. "For Sale: Used Marxism: Castro's 'grandchildren' discover the glory of the dollar" written by Marc Cooper under the heading "Letter from Havana" in *Harper's Magazine*, March 1995 issue, pp. 54-55, 60-66.
- xix. "Cowardice in our Cuba policy" in the "Editorials" section in *St. Petersburg Times*, 9 March 1995.
- xx. "Nations agree on need to fight poverty, not on how to do it" written by Christopher Burns in the "World News" section in *The Herald*, 13 March 1995, sec. A p. 9. Also, "On eve of visit, French official blasts Castro" under the heading "Cuba."
- xxi. "Summit concludes with plan to end poverty, cheers for Castro" in "The World" section in *St. Petersburg Times*, 13 March 1995.
- xxii. "U.S. backs Russia spy post in Cuba: The facility is necessary to monitor an arms control treaty, officials say" in "The World" section in *St. Petersburg Times*, 17 March 1995. Also, "Fidel drinks in French culture: The Cuban leader shakes up the locals and savors some of the fermented fruit for which France is famous."
- xxiii. "Homesick Cubans caught at U.S. base: About 1,000 of the refugees at Guantanamo want to go back to Cuba. A judge's order is preventing their return" written by David Adams in *St. Petersburg Times*, 2 November 1994, sec. A pp. 1, 7.

- xxiv. Letter to the members of Let Cuba Live from Michael Canney, dated 1 February 1995.
- xxv. "Destination Cuba: When it comes to traveling to Cuba, you can get there from here, or better yet, from Canada or the Bahamas" written by Christopher P. Baker in *St. Petersburg Times*, 26 February 1995.
- xxvi. "Companies strike gold in Cuba: Canadian miners say the country holds the potential for significant finds" in *St. Petersburg Times*, 5 March 1995, sec. A p. 2.
- xxvii. "Clinton urged to ease Cuba sanctions: The measures were imposed in August to win a halt to refugee exodus" in *St. Petersburg Times*, 7 March 1995, sec. A p. 2.
- xxviii. "Administration backpedals on idea of easing Cuba sanctions: The idea angered some South Florida residents and moderates and conservatives in both parties" written by David Adams in *St. Petersburg Times*, 8 March 1995.
- xxix. Paullin, Ellen. *Pictures From Cuba: Including Negatives and Positives*. 1993.
- e. Cuba folder 5 of 10
 - i. *Solidarity*, May-June 1993 issue.
 - ii. Advertisement for Lecture titled "Cuba Report" on 3 June. Also, back page titled "Drivers and vehicles are needed for second caravan to Cuba, Join Us!"
 - iii. Picture with caption titled "Aid to Cuba" in *The Boston Globe*, 5 May 1993.
 - iv. Slip of paper titled "Movement Alert: Stop the Witchhunt in Florida! Defend BAM & the ATC in Miami!"
 - v. *The People*, 29 May 1993 issue (vol. 103 (?), #5).
 - vi. "Here Comes the Yummies: A new generation of upwardly mobile Marxists still talks *Das Kapital* but dabbles in capitalism" written by Cathy Booth under the heading "Cuba" in *Time*, 21 June 1993, pp. 42-43.
 - vii. "Cuba: the land we leave for dead" written by Bill and Margaret Ellis under the heading "Photography" in the "Arts" section in *Maine Progressive*, July/August 1993 issue, pp. 12-13.
 - viii. "First - class tourism... and more: Cuba" written by Larry Tye and Sally Jacobs in *The Boston Globe*, 11 July 1993, sec. B pp. 1, 8.
 - ix. "Intervention in Yugoslavia: Criminal or Consummate Ignorance?" written by Ted Savich in *The Human Quest*, March-April 1993 issue, pp. 14-15. (x4)

- x. "Experts Ponder Cuban Epidemic" written by Lawrence K. Altman under the heading "The Doctor's World" in the "Medical Science" section in *The New York Times*, 25 May 1993, sec. C p. 3.
- xi. Picture with caption headed "Demonstrators Protest Cuban Embargo."
- xii. Newsletter titled "Weekly News Update on Nicaragua and the Americas," 8 August 1993 issue (#184).
- xiii. Advertisement for the banning of nuclear weapons in *The New York Times*, 6 August 1993.
- xiv. "Hunger Strikers Defy Embargo Against Cuba" in the "National" section in *The New York Times*, 16 August 1993, sec. A p. 11.
- xv. Page titled "Penetrating the Wall of Silence, 'Dateline Havana' Trip."
- xvi. Newsletter titled "Cuba Action: News from the Capital," dated 2 August 1993.
- xvii. Form letter from Leslie Cagan on behalf of Cuba Information Project, dated 6 August 1993.
- xviii. "Cuban Caravan defies blockade" written by Dick Becker in *Workers World*, 12 August 1993, p. 6. Also, "Solidarity protest in San Francisco" written by Stephanie Hedgecoke. Also "Cubans greet Friendshipment caravan" written by Gloria La Riva, pp. 6-7. Also, "The hunger strikers," p. 7. Finally, "Hunger strikers fight embargo of Cuba," p. 1, 7.
- xix. "Castro says he remains committed to communism" in *The Boston Globe*, 12 August 1993.
- xx. Newsletter titled "Let Cuba Live."
- xxi. Form letter from Lou Friedman on behalf of Promoting Enduring Peace, dated 27 July 1993.
- xxii. Press release from the International Peace for Cuba Appeal headed "Ramsey Clark Demands Release of Seized School Bus Headed For Cuba" and "U.S./Cuba Caravan Hunger Strike Enters Second Day," dated 30 July 1993.
- xxiii. *International Peace for Cuba Appeal Update*, summer 1993 issue.
- xxiv. Form letter from the Freedom to Travel Campaign.
- xxv. Reply envelope to the International Action Center.
- xxvi. Newsletter titled "Pastors for Peace Newsletter," April 1994 issue. Also, 2 sheets advertising the aid caravan as well as a driver application.
- xxvii. Newsletter titled "Let Cuba Live."
- xxviii. "Cuban government, exiles open debate", unknown publication.

- xxix. "Montiel Davis: She's no longer Miss Popularity" written by Fabiola Santiago in *The Miami Herald (Florida Edition)*, 1 May 1994, sec. A pp. 1 (?), 28.
- xxx. Review of *Contesting Castro: The United States and the Triumph of the Cuban Revolution* (written by Thomas G. Paterson; New York: Oxford University Press) titled "Backing the Wrong Tyrant: A historian argues that U.S. blunders sped Castro's rise to power" in an unidentified publication, p. 34.
- xxxi. Pamphlet from a hotel in Santiago, Cuba.
- xxxii. "A visit to Cuba Part II: Dancing with the enemy" written by Mike Gulachok in *Tioga County Courier*, 6 March 1994, pp. 3, 10.
- xxxiii. "Cuba? 'Unconditional Surrender'" written by Renee-Marie Croose Parry in *The Human Quest*, July-August 1994 issue, pp. 12-14. Also, "USA's Economic Blockade of Cuba: '...A Crisis of Perception and Values'" written by Lou Friedman, pp. 15-16.
- xxxiv. "Mexico President Burnishes Ties With Cuba: With NAFTA secured, Salinas uses business deal to signal warmer relations with embargoed island" written by David Clark Scott in the "International" section in *The Christian Science Monitor*, 13 July 1994, p. 2.
- xxxv. "C.I.A. Death Squad" written by Allan Nairn in the "Editorials" section in *The Nation*, 17 April 1995. Also, "Strongman on Campus" written by David Corn.
- xxxvi. "The real threat to American security and welfare is the military-industrial complex" written by Michael Canney in the "Opinion Readers' Forum" section in *Journal Tribune*, 18 June 1994.
- xxxvii. "If U.S. does the right thing in Haiti, it'll be a change" written by Michael Canney in the "Guest column" section in *Journal Tribune*, 24 September 1994.
- xxxviii. "The Cuban Church: Maintaining Faith And Building Hope" written by Ellen Bernstein in *IFCO News*, spring 1995 issue, pp. 13-14. Also, "The Joy of Giving: A Report on the Distribution of Friendshipment IV Aid," pp. 6-10.
- xxxix. "American nun tells of being raped, tortured in Guatemala: Sister Dianna Ortiz's treatment by Guatemalan security officers has gained the attention of President Clinton" in "The World" section in *St. Petersburg Times*, 4 April 1995, sec. A p. 9.
- xl. Page titled "'Contract with America' Quiz" written by Stephen R. Shalom. Also, page titled "Answers & Sources."

- xli. Article under the heading "Editorial" in the "Commentary" section in *Z Magazine*, May 1995 issue, pp. 4-5.
- xlii. Newsletter titled "Weekly News Update on the Americas," 2 April 1995 issue (#270).
- xlili. "Customs seizes Cuban souvenirs: Group allowed to keep 60 paintings after return to Key West" written by Susana Bellido in *Miami Herald*, 2 May 1995.
- xliv. "Local Cuban-Americans support Cuba decision: But they don't agree with repatriating those who flee Cuba later. 'If they are sent back to Cuba, they're going to their deaths,' says one" written by Paul Abercrombie and Susan Clary under the heading "Cubans at Guantanamo Bay" in *St. Petersburg Times*, 3 May 1995, sec. A p. 8.
- xlvi. "United Nations Votes to Urge U.S. to Dismantle Embargo on Cuba: A rebuke to Washington. Many allies signal their anger at new law that extends American jurisdiction" written by Frank J. Priol in *The New York Times International*, 25 November 1992, sec. A p. 1 (?), 10.
- xlvi. *Cuba Solidarity*, June 1994 issue (#11).
- xlvi. Letter from Roberta Wood under the heading "NAFTA, Trade, and Jobs" in the "Solidarity Letterbox" section in *Solidarity*, date unknown, p. 5.
- xlvi. Advertisement titled "It's Time to Stop Holding the Health of Cuban Children Hostage" in *The Nation*, date unknown, p. 349.
- xlix. "Cuba: A Beleaguered Island" written by Helen Nearing in *This Time*, summer 1993 issue, p. 3. (x6)
 - i. "Intervention in Yugoslavia: Criminal Or Consumate Ignorance?" written by Ted Savich in *U.S. Farm News*, March/April 1993 issue (vol. XXXIII, #36), pp. 1, 7.
 - li. Page titled "Reflections On My Trip to Cuba" written by Aaron Braude. (x6)
 - lii. Page advertising "Peace Seminar to Costa Rica" (4-11 April 1994) and registration form.
- f. Cuba folder 6 of 10, including articles by SN Re Cuba
 - i. Various articles copied on page regarding American tourists in Cuba (small print).
 - ii. Envelope addressed to Helen Nearing from Harms (Carmel, CA).
 - iii. Letter to Helen (probably from envelope), dated 31 January 1995.
 - iv. "The Greening of Cuba" written by Peter Rosset and Shea Cunningham in *Earth Island Journal*, winter 1995 issue, p. 23.

- v. "120,000 protest summit's inaction on Cuba: Angry Cuban-Americans filled Miami's Orange Bowl" written by John Fernandez and Bill Douthat in *The Palm Beach Post*, 11 December 1994, sec. A p. 1, 16.
- vi. "PBS documentary explores Cuba's 'Last Days of the Revolution' tonight" written by Bill Kaczor in *Bangor Daily News*, 11 November 1994, sec. C p. 4.
- vii. "New generation of Cubans struggles to build a future" written by Walter Russell Mead in the "Commentary" section in *Maine Sunday Telegram*, 6 November 1994, sec. C p. 7.
- viii. "Cuban rejects U.S. terms for friendlier relations" under the heading "The Nation" in the "Spotlight" section in *Bangor Daily News*, 19-20 November 1994.
- ix. "A step toward fairness" in the "Editorials" section in *St. Petersburg Times*, 4 May 1995. Also, "What about the Haitians?"
- x. "'Solutions can be found': Cuban leader Fidel Castro praises new immigration accord with Washington--and insists his own future is not negotiable" under the heading "Conversation" in *U.S. News & World Report*, 15 May 1995, pp. 48-49.
- xi. "5,000 March In Washington Against Blockade" and "4th Friendshipment Delivers Aid to Cuba" written by Joe Courter in *!Baragua!*, spring 1995 issue, pp. 10-11.
- xii. "Canada won't defer to U.S. on Cuba" in *The Herald*, 12 April 1995.
- xiii. "Clinton administration says GOP's anti-Cuba bill flawed: Officials say the measure would violate trade agreements and hurt the U.S. more than Cuba" under the heading "The Cuban Refugees" in *St. Petersburg Times*, 5 May 1995.
- xiv. "It's time for the U.S. to stop bullying Cuba" written by Michael Canney under the heading "Guest columnist: Michael Canney" in the "Opinion" section in *Journal Tribune*, 27 August 1994, sec. A p. 6.
- xv. Sheet titled "End the U.S. economic blockade of Cuba" advertising a march on the capitol on June 17. Back page titled "Help build the June 17 march against the U.S. blockade of Cuba."
- xvi. "Cuba: An environmentalist's dream" written by Medea Benjamin in *!Baragua!*, December/January 1992/1993 issue, pp. 85-86.

- xvii. Pages titled "IFCO Special Bulletin: Showdown with Jesse Helms Over Cuba" from the Interreligious Foundation for Community Organization, including a question and answer section as well as a list of members of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee.
- xviii. "Canada invests in Cuban economy: To the dismay of Cuban exiles, private groups assist development of projects in Cuba" written by Jim Fox in *St. Petersburg Times*, 7 April 1995.
- xix. "Uncle Sam – Buccaneer: Daring Exploits of Star-Spangled Pirate in the Caribbean" written by Scott Nearing, dated February 1927. Also, "Is Oil Thicker Than Blood?" by the same author.
- xx. Letter from Leslie Cagan on behalf of the Cuba Information Project, dated 9 June 1995.
- xxi. "Dilemma of the Cuba Embargo: It's cruel & inhumane" written by Nydia M. Velazquez in *New York Daily News*, 18 June 1995.
- xxii. Page titled "Campaign to Exempt Food and Medicine from the Cuba Trade Embargo." (x2)
- xxiii. Honorary shareholder's certificate in !Soy Cubano! (The Cuba Soyfood Company). (x3)
- xxiv. Letter from Pam Montanaro on behalf of the !Soy Cubano! Company (An Investment in the Health of Cuba's Children), dated spring 1995.
- xxv. *Cuba Update*, June 1995 issue.
- xxvi. Cuba Folder 7 of 10
- xxvii. "Island Against The Stream" written by Carol Brightman under the heading "Cuba on my Mind" in the "Articles" section in *The Nation*, 7 March 1994, pp. 298-301.
- xxviii. Page titled "Organizing Resources from the Cuba Information Project." Also, order form.
- xxix. Pages titled "Directory of Local and National Organizations Working on Cuba," dated February 1993 (3rd edition).
- xxx. Pamphlet titled "U.S.-Cuban Relations: Ethics, Religion, Human Rights" for a conference on 23 April 1994.
- xxxi. Various handwritten pages concerning Havanatur.
- xxxii. Schedule for a program titled "Cuba – The Struggle Against Racism: The Cuban Experience" from Promoting Enduring Peace, 8-18 March 1994.
- xxxiii. List of publications and information sources regarding Cuba.
- xxxiv. Form letter from Lou on behalf of Promoting Enduring Peace, dated 17 May 1994.

- xxxv. "Cuba, Kennedy And the Cold War" written by Max Holland under the heading "The J.F.K. Files-1" in the "Articles" section in *The Nation*, 29 November 1993, pp. 649-656.
- xxxvi. "Cuba Scores at United Nations" written by Mary Murray in *Peace & Freedom*, January/February 1994 issue, pp. 10, 27.
- xxxvii. Letter from Alice and Howard Frazier on behalf of Promoting Enduring Peace, dated 20 January 1995.
- xxxviii. Information concerning the Freedom to Travel Campaign, including an application form.
- xxxix. *Cuba Update*, November/December 1994 issue.
 - xl. "Dam the Embargo, Full Speed Ahead: Killing Cubans" written by Alexander Cockburn in the "Digest" section in *The Maine Progressive*, December 1994 issue (vol. IX, #3), p. 12.
 - xli. *Maine Common Cause*, August 1993 issue (vol. 2, #2).
- g. Cuba folder 8 of 10
 - i. *The Cracker Barrel*, spring/summer 1993 issue (vol. XVI, #2).
 - ii. "Why Make Cuba So Special" written by Pat M. Holt in the "Opinion/Essays" section in *The Christian Science Monitor*, 4 May 1995, p. 20. Also, "New Cuba Refugee Policy Floats Few Boats in Florida: President Clinton's tougher stance angers many Cuban-Americans" written by Jonathan P. Decker in the "United States" section, p. 3.
 - iii. "U.S.-Cuba Friendshipment gets off to flying start" written by Marilyn Bechtel in *People's Weekly World*, 17 July 1993, p. 3.
- h. Cuba folder 9 of 10
 - i. "Castaways of Castro's Rickety Revolution: Long sheltered from the West, Cuba's youths are among the hardest hit by the country's sea change that is washing ashore values from the outside world" written by Howard LaFranchi in the "Images" section in *The Christian Science Monitor*, 9 June 1995, pp. 10-11.
 - ii. "Moderate Cuban Exiles Gain Voice in Miami" written by Clemence Fiagome in *The Christian Science Monitor*, 29 June 1995, p. 4. Also, "To Help Cuba Most, Think Beyond Castro: Three decades of embargo and isolation haven't ousted the dictator; it's time to look to the future" written by Peter Hakim in the "Opinion/Essays" section, p. 19.
 - iii. "Civics Lessons: As Economy Struggles, Cubans Find a Crack In Castro's Control; Church Is Quietly Teaching Democracy and Masons Open a Lending Library; Looking

- for U.S. Support" written by Carla Anne Robbins in *The Wall Street Journal*, 19 June 1995, sec. A pp. 1, 6.
- iv. "Cuba Seeks to Revamp Its Defaulted Debt" written by Thomas T. Vogel Jr. with the heading "Credit Markets" in the "Money & Investing" section in *The Wall Street Journal*, 26 June 1995, sec. C pp. 1, 18.
 - v. "Second U.S.-Cuba caravan begins" written by Mark D. Egal in *People's Weekly World*, 24 July 1993, pp. 3, 12. Also, "Peace leaders: 'Cubans are not our enemies' written by Joelle Fishman under the heading "New England" in the "Across the Country" section, p. 10. Also, "Pittsburgh declares U.S./Cuba Week" written by Denise Winebrenner. Also, "Heading to Laredo: a Friendshipment diary" written by Jose Palacios, p. 12. Also, "New Yorkers join caravan" written by Susan Shifrin on the same page. Finally, "'Unity between our people, their revolution'," p. 13.
 - vi. "'Let the Little Yellow School Bus go!'" written by Jose Palacios in *People's Weekly World*, 7 August 1993, p. 3. Also, "Support builds for 'Little Yellow Bus'" written by Jim Genova. Also, "Caravanistas arrive in Cuba" written by Nidal Husary and Emil Shaw. Also, "Hunger strikers celebrate Walker's birthday" written by Jose Palacios, p. 4. Finally, "Friendshipment arrives in Havana" written by Monica Sommers, p. 10.
 - vii. "Cuba's Future" under the heading "Review & Outlook" in *The Wall Street Journal*, 16 May 1995, sec. A p. 18.
 - i. Cuba folder 10 of 10, including postcards and pamphlet: Cuba and Latin America by SN
 - i. Personal correspondence to Helen Nearing on a postcard.
 - ii. Various postcards of Cuba.
 - iii. Page with pictures titled "My Heros!"
 - iv. Pages titled "Extended Genogram: Peace."
 - v. Pages titled "Still Unfinished (The Mystery of the Martyrs Life)," dated 22 December 1989.
 - vi. Page titled "JFK A Requiem" written by Heidi Vierthaler, dated 20 November 1988. Back side titled "Abel: This is to Your Face" written by Heidi Vierthaler, dated 4 August 1987.
 - vii. Pages titled "Mandela - This Is My Mandate" written by Heidi Vierthaler, dated 1989.
 - viii. Letter from Heidi Johanna Vierthaler to "George Bush and/or Mr. President of The United States of America."

- ix. Page titled "This Vision" written by Heidi Vierthaler, dated 5 January 1989 and 7 January 1989.
- x. Lengthy printout titled "Global Political Economy Field Trip."
- xi. Miscellaneous personal correspondence.
- xii. Advertisements titled "Helen Nearing Speaks on Her Recent Trip to Cuba" for a talk in Portland, ME on 16 April 1994. (2 versions) (x2)
- xiii. Letter from Stephanie Davies on behalf of the Center for Cuban Studies, dated 15 March 1995. Also, application and pamphlet. Also, letter from Sandra Levinson, as well as an envelope.
- xiv. Page from Cuba Update regarding tours in 1995 to Cuba.
- xv. Letter from Rodrigo Gonzalez on behalf of Global Exchange. Also, application for a tour. Also, a sheet advertising relevant books. Also, a pamphlet and envelope.
- xvi. Various handwritten notes and correspondence.
- xvii. "Part III: Cubans are hardworking resourceful people" written by Mike Gulachok in *Tioga County Courier*, 13 April 1994, pp. 1-3.
- xviii. "A New York Yankee in Castro's Court" written by Mike Gulachok in *Tioga County Courier*, 30 March 1994, pp. 1, 5.
- xix. Various handwritten notes.
- xx. Nearing, Scott. *Cuba and Latin America: Eye-Witness Report on the Continental Congress for Solidarity with Cuba*. New York: New Century Publishers, 1963. (x2)

Series VII.3.

a.

- DEATH
- Death
 - i. Handwritten note card
 - ii. "I Want to Die at Home" written by Anne Ricke Summers in *Newsweek*, 4 April 1994, p. 14
 - iii. "Home Truths" written by Claudia Melnyk, unknown publication, unknown date
 - iv. Pictures of HN in *The Mother Earth News*, unknown date, p. 16
 - v. "Elisabeth Kübler-Ross on Living, Dying...and Beyond" in The Plowboy Interview section of *The Mother Earth News*, May/June 1983, p. 17-22
 - vi. *Journal of Family Life*, Vol. 1 No. 4, Summer 1995
 - vii. *Death as Viewed by Theosophy* by Alexander Fullerton
 - viii. "As Medicine Prolongs Empty Lives, Many See Killing as an Act of Mercy", *The New York Times*, 23 September 1984

- ix. "The 'Living Will' Gains Acceptance" in *The New York Times*, 20 September 1984
 - x. "Hymn to Death" funeral ceremony booklet, 1962
 - xi. "If I Should Die Tonight" written by Julia Yates Chandler in *The Searchlight*, Vol. VI No. X August 1954 p. 2 and 8
 - xii. "Andre Gide – Pages from a Journal"
 - xiii. "Doctors Patients and the Right to Die" in *The New York Times*, 23 September 1984
 - xiv. Page titled, "from Horizons of Immortality by Erik Palmetierna, N.Y. Coward McCann 1938"
- Series VII.4. DOWSING
- a. Dowsing – The American Dowser Folder 1 of 2
 - i. American Society of Dowsters *Quarterly Digest*, Vol. 4 No. 1, 15 February 1964
 - ii. American Society of Dowsters *Quarterly Digest*, Vol. 6 No. 3 August 1966
 - iii. American Society of Dowsters *Quarterly Digest*, Vol. 22 No. 2 May 1982
 - iv. American Society of Dowsters *Quarterly Digest*, Vol. 26 No. 4 May 1986
 - b. Dowsing Folder 2 of 2
 - i. Handwritten note titled, "Friends"
 - ii. Cartoon showing fruitseller using a divining rod, unknown publication (German)
 - iii. "Using the Sample Pendulum" by Christopher C. Somerville in *Elementary Radiesthesia*, undated, pp. 25-26
 - iv. "Water dowsing boils down to a pseudo-science" written by Willem F. Brutsaert, unknown publication, undated
 - v. "Pendulum, coat hanger let dowsters tap cosmos" written by Mary Lou Dietrich in *Bangor News*, 20 October 1981
 - vi. Advertisement for "Dowsing" by Pierre Beasse, 1954
 - vii. Pamphlet titled, "Mystic Eye" for a pendulum and board
 - viii. "Your Dinner, Your Pendulum, and You" written by Margaret Ball (x6)
 - ix. Form letter from Robert S. Plimpton, President of The American Society of Dowsters, undated
 - x. Page of list of dowsing tapes for loan (x6)
 - xi. "The Dowsters" *Globe* (September 10. 1972)
 - xii. Askew, Stella. *How to Use the Pendulum*, 1955
 - xiii. MacDonald, Howard. *The Pendulum Speaks*, 1955
- Series VII.5. FASTING
- Series VII.6. FOOD
- Series VII.7. HANDWRITING
- a. Analysis Examinations, Folder 1 of 2

- i. Handwriting analysis examinations taken by HN, along with lessons from the American Institute of Grapho Analysis, Inc., 1948
 - ii. Handwriting analysis examinations taken by HN, along with lessons from the American Institute of Grapho Analysis, Inc., 1948
- b. Handwriting analysis, Folder 1 of 8
 - i. "Handwriting Analysis: A Guide to Your Hidden Self", (New York: Dell Purse Book, 1962)
 - ii. "De grafologie: nog steeds vrijgevochten land", *Elsevier*, 5 July 1952 (Dutch)
 - iii. "Should this couple ever have married?", unknown publication, undated
 - iv. "Handwriting Analysis", *American Astrology*, undated
 - v. Newsclipping showing the first draft of the Gettysburg Address in Abraham Lincoln's handwriting, unknown source, undated
 - vi. Don Rubin, "Script Teasers", unknown source, undated
 - vii. "Jimmy thanks Sam", unknown source, undated
 - viii. "What a Life I Have Made!" *Time*, 12 November 1984
 - ix. "In Search of the Real Hart", *Newsweek*, 26 March 1984
 - x. Huntington Hartford, "What Celebrities Handwriting Reveals", unknown source, undated
 - xi. Correspondence from a variety of people with different styles of handwriting
- c. Handwriting Analysis, Folder 2 of 8
 - i. Correspondence from a variety of people with different styles of handwriting
- d. Handwriting Analysis, Folder 3 of 8
 - i. Correspondence from a variety of people with different styles of handwriting
 - ii. "Because of the newspaper strike, this offer has been extended for readers of the New York times: From his boyhood penmanship exercise to the immortal Gettysburg Address...the drama of Lincoln's growth to greatness unfolds before you", *The New York Times Book Review*, undated
 - iii. "Leading Handwriting Analyst Tells How... Shocking Change in Nixon's Signature Foretold His Downfall!", *National Enquirer*, p. 5, 27 September 1974
 - iv. "Question Document Field", *American Institute of Grapho Analysis, Inc.*, undated
 - v. *The Journal of Graphoanalysis*, May 1968

- e. Handwriting Analysis, Folder 4 of 8
 - i. Correspondence from a variety of people with different styles of handwriting
 - ii. "Facsimile of Thomas Jefferson's original draft of the first page of the Declaration of Independence", unknown source, undated
 - iii. Josef Berger, "The Lost Art of Handwriting", *The New York Times Magazine*, 19 February 1961
 - iv. "The Theatre: The Sound of Music", unknown source, undated
 - v. Advertisement for *To a Young Actress*, unknown source, undated
 - vi. Newspaper Advertisement with Donald Trump's signature, unknown source, undated
 - vii. "Hojatoalislam Hashemi Rafsanjani, Speaker of the Iranian Parliament, displaying a Bible he said had been sent by President Reagan. Mr. Reagan's signature and the date appear under a handwritten quotation from Galatians", *The New York Times*, 29 January 1987
 - viii. "Expert Reveals... Nancy Reagan's Handwriting Shows How She's Changed", *National Enquirer*, 14 February 1984
 - ix. Printout of a computer analysis of Helen Nearing's signature
 - x. *The Journal of Graphoanalysis*, January-March 1968
 - xi. Article on handwriting forgery, *Newsweek*, 16 May 1983
- f. Handwriting Analysis, Folder 5 of 8
 - i. Handwriting analysis lessons
- g. Handwriting Analysis, Folder 6 of 8
 - i. Personal Grapho Analysis Report from the American Institute of Grapho Analysis, 20 February 1948
 - ii. Correspondence from the American Institute of Grapho Analysis, 15 March 1948
 - iii. Mir Bashir, "Marks Militant", unknown source, undated
 - iv. Nicholas Heron, "Two Robins in a Wood", unknown source, undated
 - v. Frances Hadderly, F.B.P.S. "Phrenology", unknown source, undated
 - vi. HN's Member of Certificate to the American Institute of Grapho Analysis, 1948
 - vii. *The GraphoAnalyst*, 1948
- h. Handwriting Analysis, Folder 7 of 8
 - i. Correspondence from a variety of people with different styles of handwriting

- ii. "50 Years of Americana In The Spotlight" *U.S. News & World Report*, 23 July 1984
 - iii. Ron Caylor, "Top Analyst Reveals: How Handwriting Can Help You Choose a Mate" unknown source, undated
 - iv. "Introduction and Summary of Recommendations of Report on President's Taxes", *The New York Times*, 4 April 1974
 - v. "Who Planted the First Bug?", *Newsweek*, 30 July 1973
 - vi. "Haruspeculation", *Time*, 25 September 1972
 - i. Handwriting Analysis, Folder 8 of 8
 - i. Correspondence from a variety of people with different styles of handwriting
- Series VII.8. HEALTH
- i. Aging
 - 1. "My Quest for the Fountain of Age" written by Betty Friedan in *Time Magazine*, September 6 1993, pp. 61-64.
 - 2. "How to Reverse the Wrinkles, Lines and other Signs of Aging" written by Marsh Morrison, *The Read and Heed Now Report*, 1978, pp. 1-45.
 - ii. Cancer
 - 1. "Illusions and Realities for Patients who would fight Cancer with Dietary Strategies," written by Jane E. Brody in *The New York Times*, December 8 1988.
 - 2. *Cancer News Journal* (various articles) Vol. 8, No. 2, 1973.
 - 3. "Claim Wonder Drug Stops from Spreading and Causes Tumors to Disappear," written by William Dick and Henry Gris in *National Enquirer*, May 1973.
 - 4. "Epidemiology of Cancer of the Colon and Rectum," written by Denis P. Burkitt in *CANCER*, Vol. 28, No. 1, July 1971, pp. 3-13.
 - 5. "Is Cancer Curable" (various opinions), 1962.
 - iii. Correspondence
 - 1. Miscellaneous Correspondence (1962-1995)
 - iv. Diets
 - 1. "Diets Offers Tantalizing Clues to Long Life," written by Natalie Angier in *The New York Times*, Tuesday, April 17 1990. (Corresponds with short article)
 - 2. "Sun-Diet Health Foundation," written by William Howard Hay M.D. *Health via Food*.
 - 3. Turnip Diet, study of Jensen Bernard D.C. (x2)
 - 4. Ruddy Diet (Helen Nearing's handwriting)

5. "The Save-Your-Life Diet" written by David Ruben in unknown magazine excerpt from book *The Key to Survival We all Throw Away* pp. 22-23.
 6. "How to Rub Your Stomach Away: The Crane Exercise," written by Stephen Chang, M.D., 1980, pp.1-15.
 7. Instructions for Patients on the Koch Diet, pp. 1-11. (leaflet)
 8. Diet: Waerland and Other Notes from Diary, written by John Pearmain, June 1953.
- v. Digestion and Constipation
1. "Freedom from Constipation," written by Dr. Virginia Vetrano, B.S., D.C. in *The Healthway Advisor*, Vol. 1 No. 17, pp. 1-6.
 2. "Ways to Rejuvenate Your Digestive System," Edited by Carlson Wade, *Natural Health Bulletin*, April 15 1974, pp. 1-2.
 3. "Treatment for Constipation, Hemorrhoids, & C." written by G. Valiant.
 4. "The Apple" written by Alice Irvine, in *All about Food*.
 5. "Food Combinations for Easier Digestion," by Shelton.
 6. "I meet with thousands of people who've been eating good food for years, yet are still constipated." Written by V.E. Irons, Vol. 1, No. 10, 1977, pp. 1-8.
- vi. Ears and Hearing
1. Hearing Aide pamphlets (4)
- vii. Eyes (2)
1. "The Family Guide to Better Sight: Vision Therapy Program," from the American Vision Institute, 1984, pp. 1-80. (corresponds with 12 various charts/patient orientation)
 2. "Eye Strengthening" and "Eyesight Capacity," authors unknown, written in *East West Magazine*, December 1986. Page 53.
 3. "Blind Spot," written by Vern Thomas, April 1967, pp.1-28.
 4. "Cataracts no Longer a Crisis," written by Joanne Lannin, in *Maine Sunday Telegram*, Section A September 10 1989. (Newspaper article)
 5. "Eye Opener: New Cataract Surgery Quick, Easy," written by Judy Wakefield. (Newspaper clipping)

6. "Cataract: Clouding the Lens of Sight," from the American Academy of Ophthalmology (pamphlet)
 7. "Cataract Operation Creates New Artistic Vision," Written by Dale McGarrigle. (Newspaper article)
 8. *Macular Degeneration*, by the Retina Research Fund, 3rd ed., 1987, pp. 5-51. (Accompanied by a pamphlet)
 9. *The Cataract Book*, by Krames Communication, 1982, pp.2-15.
 10. Various Doctors letters, bills, and notes from/to Helen Nearing
- viii. Fasting
1. "Fasting Versus Feeding," author unknown, *Dr. Shelton's Hygienic Review*, pp.236-238.
 2. "Physiological Rest," author unknown, *Dr. Shelton's Hygienic Review*, Vol. 21 No. 9, May 1960, pp.201-204
 3. "Fasting Keeps Major Place with Spirituality." Newspaper Clipping
 4. "Suggestions about Fasting at the Shangri-La," from the Shangri-La Natural Hygiene Institute.
 5. "Fasting Retains Its Hold as Modern Self-Denial," written by Peter Steinfelds. Newspaper Clipping.
 6. "Fast or Break-Fast," Written by Helen Nearing with various quotations.
- ix. Food
1. "Raw Foods," ed. by J.I Rodale, from *Prevention* Vol. 4, No. 5, May 1952, pp. 3-8
 2. "Hype Parades as Science," written by William Harris, M.D., from *Ashimas*, Vol. 31, No. 3, July/September 1990, pp. 1-2.
 3. "Destroying Foods Efficiently," written by Arthur Andrews, from *Dr. Shelton's Hygienic Review*, Vol. 39, No. 1, September 1977, pp. 16-17
 4. Non-Flesh Dietaries, written by Melvyn G. Hardinge, M.D., Hulda Crooks, from *Journal of the American Dietetic Association*, Vol. 43, No. 6, December 1963, pp. 538-558.
 5. Whole Foods: Recipes, Rules, and Remedies, from the Natural Hygienic Sources, pp. 1- 14.
 6. 19 various newspaper clippings, handwritten notes, and Correspondence dealing with food.
- x. Food Storage
1. *Guide to Better Canning*, from the Modern Homemaker, 1947, pp.2-31.

2. *Home Canning of Fruits and Vegetables*, from the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Home and Garden Bulletin No. 8, 1965, pp. 2-31
 3. *How to Can Vegetables at Home*, by Kathryn Briwa, May 8, 1914, pp. 3-29.
 4. 14 various clippings/ hand written notes on food storage.
- xi. Food and Vegetarian Quotations
1. Folder of various quotations regarding food and vegetarianism.
- xii. Gardening and Seed (3)
1. *Seeds of Change: Organic Seeds*, Ed. by Kenny Ausubel, 1993, pp.2-80. (Catalog)
 2. *The Soil Association*, Various authors , Vol. 2, No. 5, May 1974, pp. 1-25.
 3. *The Soil Association*, Various authors , Vol. 2, No. 8, September/October 1974, pp. 1-25.
 4. *Shepherd's Garden Seeds*, Renee Shepherd, 1993, pp.2-82. (catalog)
 5. *Miller Nurseries: 1994 Planting Guide and Catalog*, John E. Miller, 1994, pp.2-63,. (Catalog)
 6. "Japanese Dwarf Trees," Ed. by T.H. Everett in the *New Illustrated Encyclopedia of Gardening*, Vol. 6 pp.941-945.
 7. *Organic Gardening and Farming*, Ed. J. L. Rodale, Vol. 3, No. 5, May 1956, pp. 1-96.
 8. *Rock Spray Nursery Inc.*, 1995-1996 (Catalog)
 9. *Pruning Shrubs and Evergreens*, by Alfred W. Boicourt, leaflet No. 291, pp. 2-12.
 10. "Are Plans Human," written by Leslie Lieber, in *This Week Magazine*, June 26 1960, pp. 8-9.
 11. *Netherland Bulb Co.* 1995 (Catalog)
 12. Various articles regarding gardening, 2 Dutch articles.
- xiii. Healing Techniques and Remedies
1. *The Bach Flower Remedies*, written by Dr. Edward Bach pamphlet (2)
 2. *Practical Hints on the Use of the Twelve Tissue Remedies or Cell Salts of Dr. Schuessler*, Boericke and Tafel.
 3. "Colds," ed. J.I. Rodale, from *Prevention*, Vol. 6 No. 4, April 1954, pp. 1-128.
 4. 9 various articles of healing and remedies
- xiv. Holistic

1. *The Zodiac and the Salts of Salvation*, written by Dr. George W. Carey and Inez Eudora Perry.
 2. One correspondent to Scott and Helen from Waiora Mara Clinic for Holistic Natural Healing.
 3. *Five Vowel Exercises*, by Dr. Tatsuo Tada
 4. *Information Uber Akupunktur-Therapie*, foreign document.
 5. *Spiritual Living*, Ed. Swami Avyatananda,, Bulletin on Vedanta and Yoga, Vol. 3, No. 6, Autumn 1960.
 6. Letter written by Dana Howard
- xv. Homeopathy
1. Discover Homeopathy, Dana Ullman M.P.H (2)
 2. 2 pamphlets about Homeopathy treatment.
 3. Homeopathic Questionnaire
- xvi. Junk Food
1. "More and More the Fare we're encountering on the Road, in Supermarkets and even Posh Restaurants is Junk Food," by Mimi Sheraton. Source Unknown. pp. 31, 33, and 56.
 2. "What's in This Stuff," author unknown, from Esquire June, 1974, pp. 92-204
 3. Note cards with quotations concerning "junk food"
 4. "News of food," author unknown, in *the New York Times*, January 19, 1954.
- xvii. Leaflets (2)
1. 2 folders of various articles about health.
- xviii. Legs and Feet
1. "A case of Restless Legs," by Jonathan V. Wright, M.D., in *Prevention Magazine*, March 1984.
 2. "Leg Pains," author unknown, from the Practical Encyclopedia of Natural Healing, pp. 308-313.
 3. "Burning, Swollen Feet article"
 4. Handwritten notes about leg cramps at night.
- xix. Magnetic Healing
1. The Magnet as a Healer, written by Dr. A.K. Bhattacharya, September-October 1970, pp. 5-11.
- xx. Meditation
1. Booklet Shaped as a flower containing quotations.
 2. The Six Tools written by HN on plain paper, February 27, 1985.
 3. Green paper with writing about yoga, January 1945.
 4. From Sir Edwin Arnold's "Light of Asia: The Words of the Buddha"

5. 11 typed notes regarding meditation
6. 17 handwritten notes regarding meditation.
- xxi. Miscellaneous (4)
 1. Leaflets, pamphlets, journals, newspaper clippings, hand written notes, research studies.
- xxii. Miscellaneous Food(2)
 1. Leaflets, pamphlets, journals, newspaper clippings, and hand written notes regarding healthy living with food.
- xxiii. Natural Foods and Consumption
 1. "Is Eating Natural," from the Natural Science Society, 1953, pp. 2-11. (2)
 2. "The Natural Diet of Man," written by R.J. Cheatham, from *The Healthway Advisor*, Vol. 2, No. 33, pp. 1-8.
 3. Jaffe Bros., Inc. National Distributors of Natural Foods ordering catalog, pp. 1-19 (Catalog)
 4. "Iridology Chart," by Dr. Bernard Jensen from the West Jersey Natural Food Club, 1948.
- xxiv. Palmistry (2)
 1. 14 handwritten notes on palmistry.
 2. *What You Should Know About Palmistry*, written by Leo Mrkun, 1927, pp. 1-64.
 3. Prediction, Ed. Harold J. D. Murton, Vol. 30, No. 3, March 1964, pp. 3-65.
 4. "How to Read Hands," written by Mir Bashir, from Fate Magazine, Vol. 8, No. 61, April 1955.
 5. Fortune Telling, published by Frederic J. Haskin, 1937, pp. 2-47.
 6. 32 Miscellaneous articles/ clippings on palmistry.
- xxv. Physical Fitness Exercise
 1. Various articles about stretching, facial exercises, basic fitness, and weight lose exercises. (79 pages)
- xxvi. Recipes (2)
 1. 2 folders of various recipes from Newspapers, magazines, and note cards.
- xxvii. Reiki
 1. Helen Nearing initiation certificate in Usui Ryoho Shi Shin for, August 4, 1991.
 2. *Reiki Discussion Paper to Advanced Students*, by Harue Kanemitsu, January 1990.
 3. *Notes on the Second Degree*, written by Harue Kanemitsu, September 1986.
 4. *Reiki, a Natural Healing Art*.

5. Reiki Teachings 12 pages
 6. Japanese characters on single white sheet of paper (Power, Mental, Distance, or Absent)
 7. The Story of Mikao Usui, February 22, 1991 pp. 1-12.
- xxviii. Seaweed
1. Research, recipes, sources, uses of seaweed. (7 articles)
- xxix. Sleep
1. *Better Sleep for a Better Life*, by T.C. Fry pp. 5-60.
 2. "If You Can't Get to Sleep," written by Gelett Burgess, from *Accent on Living*. pp. 109, 110.
 3. 101 Recettes Pour Dormir, by Dr. Paul Chauchrd.
 4. Adieu, Insomnie. Journal
- xxx. Sprouts
1. Cartoon of preparation of sprouts/mung beans
 2. "Sprouting for Economy and Ecology," by Ann Wigmore D.D. (pamphlet)
 3. "Fresh Vegetables Out of Season," by Jane Kinderlehrer, from *Prevention Magazine*, pp. 162-175
 4. *Sprouts: What is the Finest Thing in helping our Health?*
 5. "Sprouts: Quick and Easy to Grow, Loaded with Vitamins, they are a Delectable Addition to a Dull Winter Meal," written by Esther Munroe, from *Country Journal*, December 1975, pp. 52-55.
 6. "Sprouts: How to eat Fresh Veggies all Winter," written by Rick Estes, from *The Cracker Barrel*, Fall/Winter 1992-1993, pp. 33 & 34.
 7. *Hippocrates Health Institute: Let Your Homegrown Greens and Sprouts be Your Medicine*, written by Ann Wigmore, pp. 1-14.
 8. *The Sprout Table*(Guide to growing various sprouts)
- xxxi. Thymus Gland
1. "We Did Our Best," 20 pages (3)
- xxxii. Vegetarianism (5)
1. *World Forum*, ed. Esme Wynne-Tyson, Vol. 16, No. 3, July-September 1964, pp. 89-130.
 2. *Vegetarian Voice*, ed. by Jennie Collura, Vol. 18, No. 3, 1991, pp. 2-38.
 3. "Why I Don't Eat Meat," by Owen S. Parrett, M.D.
 4. *Philosophy of Vegetarianism*, written by S.C. Diwaker, November 20-23, 1977, pp. 1-24.
 5. *What Happens to the Calf?* Leaflet

6. "Man: Carnivorous or Not," author unknown, found in *Dr. Shelton's Hygienic Review*, Vol. 16 No. 1, September, 1954, pp. 11-15.
7. "Why Veganism?" written by Eva Batt, found in *Ahimsa Book*, pp. 1-16.
8. "Why Meat-Eaters are Short-Lived and Unhealthy?" ed. T.C Fry, Vol. 1, No. 9, from the Healthway Advisor
9. Facts of Vegetarianism with green print pp. 2- 24.
10. Facts of Vegetarianism, written by: Dudley Giehl, H. Jay Dinshah, Nellie Shriver, and Nathaniel Altman, pp. 2-16.
11. *Vegetarianism- An Aspect of Peace* by Mrs. Josephine Ransom leaflet
12. *The Vegan Kitchen: Recipes, Menus, and Idea*, written by Freya Dinshah, July 1965, pp. 1-40.
13. "Non-Flesh Dietaries," written by Mervyn G. Hardinge, M.D. Dr. P.H., PhD and Hulda Crooks, from the Journal of The American Dietetic Association, Vol. 45, December 1964, pp. 537-542.
14. "Vegetarian Sources of Vitamin B12," written by William Shurleff, found in *Vegetarian Times*, February 1983, pp. 61-64.
15. *The Friendly Vegetarian*, ed. Steve Kretzmann, Issue number 1, Fall 1984, pp. 1-7. (List of Friendly Vegetarians-September 1984 document in first page)
16. *New Leaves: Movement for Compassionate Living(The Vegan Way)*, Kathleen and Jack Jannaway, No. 36, Summer 1994, pp. 1-25
17. "Veganism, Clinical Findings, and Investigations," written by Frey R. Ellis M.D and V.M.E. Montegriffo M.B., written in *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, Vol. 23, No. 3, March 1970, pp. 249-255.
18. "The Effect of a Strict Vegetarian Diet on the Faecal Flora and Faecal Steroid Concentration," written by Vivienne C. Aries, J.S. Crowther B.S., Drasar, M.J, Hill and F.R. Ellis, found in *J. Path*, Vol. 103, July 15, 1971, pp. 54-56.
19. *Summary of the Case for Veganism*, published by the Vegan Society (leaflet) (2)
20. *The Case for Eating Food*, written by H. Jay Dinshah, pp. 1-6. (leaflet)

21. *IVU: Newsletter of the International Vegetarian Union*, ed. Maxwell G. Lee No. 12, September 1993, pp. 1-22.
22. *The Meat Fetish*, written by Ernest Crosby, pp. 1-12. (leaflet)
23. *Vegan Diets in a Nutshell* (leaflet) (2)
24. *Nutritive Value of Vegetables and Fruit*, by the Vegetarian Society, pp.415-428.
25. *A Friendly View of Vegetarianism*, presented by the Friends Vegetarian Society if North Americas. (leaflet) (2)
26. "In the Defense of Vegetarianism: Seven Years," written by Marian Burros, from the *New York Times; the Living Section*, Wednesday October 13, 1982, pp C1 & C8.
27. *The Vegetarian Voice*, ed. Jay Dinshah, Vol. 5, No. 1 January/March 1978, pp. 1-10.
28. *The Vegetarian Voice*, ed. Jennie O. Collura, Vol. 12, No. 1, Spring 1985, pp. 1-16.
29. *Why Less Meat* (leaflet)
30. "Fur and Loathing: What is the right thing to do?" written by Melissa Sones, from *Mirabella Magazine*, August 1989.
31. "Man not Adapted to Carnivorism," by Herbert M. Shelton, from *Dr. Shelton's Hygienic Review*, Vol.32, No. 10, June 1971, pp. 217 & 218.
32. "On Not Eating Animals," written by Steven Rosen, source unknown.
33. "The Vegetarian Passion," written by Janet Barkas, from *British Advocates*, pp. 90, 91, 96, and 97.
34. *The Health of Vegans* (leaflet on blue paper)
35. "Vegetarianism for a World of Plenty," written by Robin Mur, from *Money's Worth*, March 1979.
36. "Friends and Vegetarianism," written by Leslie J. Cross, from *The Friend, the Quaker Weekly Journal*, March 24, 1944.
37. "Kids Growing like Weeds on a Sensible Vegetarian Diet," written by Jane E. Brody, from *Money's Wroth*, June 6, 1977.
38. *Meditation & Veganism*, written by, Jeremy A. Deane, pp. 7 & 8.
39. *Is Milk a Curse?* Written by James A. Goodfellow, M.B., C.M., from the *Vegan Society*, Vegan Pamphlet No. 1, pp.1-8.

40. "The Nutritional Status of Vegans and Vegetarians," written by F.R. Ellis, from *Food Habits and Nutrition of Minority Groups in the UK*, Vol. 26, 1967, pp. 205-213.
41. "The Bible and Vegetarianism," written by Geoffrey L. Rudd, from *Ashimsa*, Vol. 30, No. 3, July/September 1989, pp.12-13.
42. The Vegetarian Philosophy: Quotable Quotes, from *Animal Liberation* .
43. *The Vegan*, ed. Mr. John Heron, Vol. 8, No. 8, winter 1953, pp. 1-32.
44. "Vegetarier is 'normal', maar zendingsdrang is gebleven," written by door Toine Heijmans, from *Binnenland*, Dinsdag (Tuesday) August 9, 1994, pp. 11. (Dutch Newspaper)
45. "David Vail on the Greening of Swedish Agricultural Policy," written by Jean English, from the *Maine Organic Farmer and Gardener*, May/June 1992, pp. 9-12.
46. "Second-Hand Foods," written by Dr. Herbert M. Shelton, July 1972, pp. 3-24.
47. So You Think You Know What Your Eating? (leaflet)
48. The Therapeutic Effects of Various Food Articles, written by A.M. Liestein M.D., January 1997 pp. 1-14.
49. "Animals and their Music," written by Den Haag, September 8, 1971, pp. 1-9. (Dutch)
50. "A Vegan View on Hunting" and "More on Meat," Anne Gilson and unknown author, from *Essential Living*, Issue number 8, March/April 1993, page 5.
51. *The Cow Programme*, written by Kathleen Jannaway, pp. 6 & 7.
52. "Those Who Eat Meat Share in the Guilt," written by Colman McCarthy, from the *Washington Post*, Saturday April 16, 1988, Pg. A25.
53. "What is Progress?" written by Giriraj Kishore, from *Harijan*, April 13, 1947, pg. 104.
54. "The Case Against Meat," written by H. Skadsheim, from the *Journal of Natural Living*, Vol. 2, No. 4, pp. 17-23.
55. "Use Vegetable Protein Wisely," ed. J.I Rodal from *Prevention Magazine*, Vol. 12, No. 1, January 1960, pp. 46 & 47.
56. 23 News clippings and articles dealing with vegetarianism and veganism.
57. Handwritten notes on vegetarianism and veganism.

- Series VII.9. MAGNETIC HEALING
- Series VII.10. MEDITATION/EXERCISE
THIS IS WHERE I STARTED AGAIN
- Series VII.11. OCCULT
- a. Small booklet titled, "Rules from 'Light on the Path'"
 - b. "A Server's Obligation" (Handwritten)
 - c. "The Thought Dial" (Typescript)
 - d. "Dream of May 6th, 1945" (Handwritten)
- THIS IS WHERE I STOPPED**
- Series VII.12. PALMISTRY
THIS IS WHERE I STARTED AGAIN
- Series VII.13. REFERENCE FILES
- a. Reference Files: 1920-1939
 - i. "From the Jaws of the Antarctic", *The New York Times, Magazine Section*, 27 January 1924
 - b. Reference Files: 1940s
 - i. J. De Bairacli-Levy, "Mexican Herbalists and the Bear", *Health and Life*, March 1949, p. 105
 - ii. *Far Eastern Survey*, June 1948 and November 1949
 - iii. Louis Adamic, "Dinner at the White House"
 - iv. *Trends & Tides*, March-May 1946
- THIS IS WHERE I STOPPED**
- Series VII.14. SHAKESPEARE
THIS IS WHERE I STARTED AGAIN
- Series VII.15. SPIRITUAL
- a. The Seven Faces of Nature
 - i. SN: "The Seven Faces of Nature, undated" (Typescript)
 - b. Clairvoyance
 - i. Fritz Kunz, "How Shall We Explain That?", 1939 (Typescript)
 - c. Realities in the Far East
 - i. William Howard Gardiner, "Realities in the Far East", *The Atlantic*, April 1924
 - d. A Humanist Looks at Buddhism
 - i. Ronald Fletcher, "A Humanist Looks at Buddhism", unknown source, undated
 - e. How to See In the Crystal
 - i. "How to See In the Crystal", *J.M. Simmons & Co.*, undated (pamphlet)
 - f. Morya
 - i. Morya Folder 1 of 5
 - 1. HN: Morya communications, April 1944
 - ii. Morya Folder 2 of 5

1. HN: Morya communications, April-May 1944
- iii. Morya Folder 3 of 5
 1. HN: Morya communications, 1944-1946 and 1983
- iv. Morya Folder 4 of 5
 1. Morya communications typed 1944-1946
- v. Morya Folder 5 of 5
 1. Morya communications typed 1944-1946

THIS IS WHERE I STOPPED

Series VII.16. SLEEP

THIS IS WHERE I STARTED AGAIN

Series VII.17. THEOSOPHY

- a. Theosophical Writings: American Division E.S.T
 1. Eastern School of Theosophy, Degree 111, list of members, undated (x2)
- b. Theosophical Writings: Bible Interpretation, from the Theosophical Society in America pp. 3-9.
 1. "Bible Interpretation" from The Theosophical Society in America pamphlet, undated
- c. Theosophical Writings: "The Buddha on War," written by Ralph T. Gardner, from *The American Theosophist*, pp. 253 & 254.
- d. Theosophical Writings: *The Canadian Theosophist*
 1. Vol. 33 No.4, 15 June 1952, pp. 49-64
 2. Vol. 35 No. 5, 15 July 1954, pp. 65-80
 3. Vol. 34, No. 4, September-October 1955, p.73-96.
- e. Theosophical Writings: *The Code of the Brotherhood*
 1. *The Code of Honour of the Brotherhood*, circa 3 December 1925 (x2)
- f. Theosophical Writings: *Colonel H.S. Olcott: a Forgotten Page of American History*, written by Kewal Motwani, 1955, pp.1-16.
- g. Theosophical Writings: *Concerning Prayer...* pamphlet from the Theosophical Society in America, pp. 3-10, undated (x2)
- h. Theosophical Writings: *The Coming Election to the Presidency*, written by G.R.S. Mead, 1 March 1907
- i. Theosophical Writings: "A Supplement to a Vedanta Movement in India," ed. Swami Avyaktananda, from *The Common Life*, Vol. 35 No 125, July-August-September, pp. 1-4.
- j. Theosophical Writings: *Constitution and Rules of the American Section Theosophical Society and the General Rules*, 1903, pp. 1-15.

- k. Theosophical Writings: *Cyclic Impression and Return and our Evolution*, written by W.Q. Judge, from the Theosophy Company, No. 24, pp. 1-17.
- l. Theosophical Writings: "What is Death Like?" Written by M. M. G., *Atlantic Monthly*, April 1924, pp.537-539.
- m. Theosophical Writings: *Document A*, pp.1-13, contains letters and evidence in charges against C.W. Leadbetter
- n. Theosophical Writings: Eastern School of Theosophy
 - 1. *The Work of the Probationer*, issued by the head of the school Annie Besant, pp. 3-28.
 - 2. *On Occult Study*, issued by the head of the school Annie Besant, pp. 2-15.
 - 3. *Instruction No. I*, pp 1-26.
 - 4. *Instruction No. II*, pp. 27-62.
 - 5. *Instructions No. I, No. II and No. III*, pp.5-122Besant, pp. 3-8.
 - 6. *Meditation*, written by SH. O, issued by the head of the school Annie Besant
- o. Theosophical Writings: *The Egyptian Rite*, pp. 1-10.
- p. Theosophical Writings: E.S.T. I. Degree, 22 July, pp. 1-8.
- q. Theosophical Writings: "Excerpts from the 'Secret Doctrine'"
Compiled by May Kyle Willatsen, page 87.
 - 1. "Buried Treasure," from Early Theosophical Magazine, page 88.
- r. Theosophical Writings: "My Favorite Humanist: Buddha," written by Reverend Philip Zwerling, 12 December 1982
- s. Theosophical Writings: *To all Fellow Theosophists and Members of the Theosophical Society*, written by B.P. Wadia, 1922, pp. 1-17
- t. Theosophical Writings: "The Gayatri," written by Charles Shattinger, M.D., from *The American Theosophist*, pp. 80-83.
- u. Theosophical Writings: "The Greater American Plan," written by Peter K. Roest, from *the American Theosophist* pp. 61-62.
- v. Theosophical Writings: *How Should We Explain That?* Written by Fritz Kunz, 24 January 1939.
- w. Theosophical Writings: *II and Degree*, pp. 1-8.
- x. Theosophical Writings: "Our Editor's Letter," written by Annie Besant, 28 July 1921, page 5.
- y. Theosophical Writings: *Inward Life Notice*, from Derek Neville, No. 251.

- z. Theosophical Writings: "The Law of Karma," author unknown, from the *Toronto Theosophical News*, Vol. 13, No.9, March 1937, page 1.
 - 1. "Crusts and Crumbs," written by Albert Ernest Stafford, from the *Toronto Theosophical News*, Vol. 13, No. 9, March 1937, page 2.
- aa. Theosophical Writings: *Toronto Theosophical News*
 - 1. "The Purpose of the Theosophical Movement," "Indian Thought: The Veil of Illusion," authors unknown, from the *Toronto Theosophical News*, Vol. 19, No. 8. February 1943, pp. 1-4.
 - 2. "The One Changed," and "Avidya-Part II," authors unknown, from the *Toronto Theosophical News*, Vol. 19, No. 11, May 1943, pp. 1-2.
- bb. Theosophical Writings: *A Message to the Members of the Theosophical Society*, written by an Elder Brother, pp. 3-16.
- cc. Theosophical Writings: *Omen Summer School Talks*, by B.P. Wadia, 21 September 1921, pp. 1-3.
- dd. Theosophical Writings: *The Power of Thought*, pp. 3-11.
- ee. Theosophical Writings: *On Reincarnation*
 - 1. *Reincarnation: What it Really is*, from the Theosophical Society in America, pp1-14.
 - 2. *Reincarnation* (small yellow leaflet 4 pages)
 - 3. "Reincarnation," author unknown, from the *Toronto Theosophical News*, Vol.17, No. 12, June 1941, page 1.
- ff. Theosophical Writings: *The Tenets of Theosophy*, written by C. Jinarajadasa, from the Theosophical Society in America, pp. 3-7. (x2)
- gg. Theosophical Writings: *The Theosophical Society*, from the Theosophical Society in America leaflet.
- hh. Theosophical Writings: *The Theosophical Society: Its Nature and Objectives*, pp. 1-16.
- ii. Theosophical Writings: *Theosophy in Action*, written by Edward L. Gardner, from the Quarterly Official Organ of the Theosophical Society, December 1953, pp. 1-3.
- jj. Theosophical Writings: *What Theosophy is*, written by L. W. Rogers, from the Theosophical Society in America, pp. 3-15.
- kk. Theosophical Writings: *Theosophy and Religion*, pp 2-11.
- ll. Theosophical Writings: "Theosophy and the Modern World," from the *Canadian Theosophist*, pp. 329- 332.
- mm. Theosophical Writings: *To Those Who Mourn*, written by C.W. Leadbeater, from the Theosophical Press, pp. 3- 31.

- nn. Theosophical Writings: *Theosophy and War: Why War?*
Written by Annie Besant, pp. 2-6.
- oo. Theosophical Writings: "The Three Truths," from A
Discovery of Theosophy- Radio Script.
 - 1. "The Three Truths," author unknown, from the
Canadian Theosophist, page 25.
- pp. Theosophical Writings: *Under the Ajapala Banyan-Tree*, pp.2-4.
- qq. Theosophical Writings: "Is War Better Than Peace?" Written
by C. Jinarajadasa, from the *American Theosophist*, Vol. 39,
No. 1, January 1951, pp1-3.
- rr. Theosophical Writings: *A Word for Mrs. Besant*, author
unknown, April 1907, pp. 1-15.
- ss. Theosophical Writings, miscellaneous
 - 1. "The Moment of Death" from the *Canadian
Theosophist*, undated pp. 44-47
 - 2. "Service for a Living Soul" by Richard Heinemann in
The Canadian Theosophist, undated, pp. 212-215
 - 3. "The Theosophical Enlightenment" by Joscelyn
Godwin (State University of New York Press)
- tt. Correspondence: Annie Besant to Mrs. Donnie 26 February
1906 concerning C.W. Leadbeater
- uu. Correspondence: Annie Besant to HKN 1921
 - 1. 28 July 1921
 - 2. 20 October 1921
- vv. Correspondence: Annie Besant to HKN 1922
 - 1. 9 March 1922
 - 2. 15 September 1922
 - 3. 13 December 1922, letter encouraging HKN to travel
to Australia, along with newsclipping detailing Lady
Lutyens decision to seek election in the English
Parliament
- ww. Correspondence: Annie Besant to HKN 1923
 - 1. 15 February 1923, discussing a visit by HKN's parents
as well as a HKN's handwriting, which is a frequent
subject of Annie Besant's correspondence to HKN
 - 2. 24 May 1923
 - 3. 5 July 1923
- xx. Correspondence: Annie Besant to HKN 1924
 - 1. 3 March 1924
 - 2. 24 April 1924
- yy. Correspondence: Annie Besant to HKN 1925
 - 1. 5 June 1925, congratulating HKN on her name being
in the 'Golden Book'

- zz. Correspondence: Frank Knothe & Theosophists 1900
1. 16 November 1900, letter from C.W. Leadbeater thanking FK for gifts he had sent
- aaa. Correspondence: Frank Knothe & Theosophists 1902
1. 1 January 1902 letter from Henry Steel Olcott to FK, asking FK to purchase and send two small electric lamps
 2. 6 February 1902, letter from Alexander Fullerton informing FK that he has been appointed as the General Secretary of the American Section of the Theosophical Society
- bbb. Correspondence: Frank Knothe & Theosophists 1903
1. 5 March 1903 letter from C.W. Leadbeater
- ccc. Correspondence: Frank Knothe & Theosophists 1907
1. 26 September 1907, letter from Annie Besant to FK
 2. 10 October 1907, letter from Annie Besant to FK
 3. 19 September 1907, letter from Alexander Fullerton to FK giving an account of the 1907 Theosophical Society Convention
- ddd. Correspondence: Lady Emily to HKN
1. 22 October 1922, letter discussing the transformation Krishnamurti was going through at this time
 2. 22 November 1923
 3. 3 January 1924,
 4. 20 February 1924
 5. 9 May 1924
 6. 13 May 1924
 7. 2 June 1926
 8. 10 October 1936
- eee. Correspondence: Theosophical Society to HKN 1928
1. 11 May 1928, letter from C.W. Leadbeater
 2. 17 July 1928, letter from C.W. Leadbeater
- fff. Correspondence: Theosophical Society to HKN 1929
1. 5 October 1929, letter from James Ingall Wedgwood
- ggg. Correspondence: Theosophical Society to HKN 1930
1. 27 February 1930, letter C.W. Leadbeater
- hhh. Correspondence: Theosophical Society to HKN 1931
1. 26 August 1931, letter from Curuppumullage Jinarajadāsa
- iii. Correspondence: Theosophical Society to HKN 1935
1. 31 January 1935, letter from Curuppumullage Jinarajadāsa discussing HKN's possible re-entry into the Esoteric School of Theosophy

2. 19 June 1935, letter from Albert Smythe, the General Secretary of the Theosophical Society in Canada discussing Russia and Germany
- jjj. Correspondence: Theosophical Society to HKN 1939
 1. 17 November 1939, letter from Albert Smythe, discussing India, Sikhs, Mahatma Gandhi and the political situation
- kkk. Correspondence: Theosophical Society to HKN 1940
 1. 21 August 1940, letter from Albert Smythe
- lll. Correspondence: Theosophical Society to HKN 1945
 1. 14 November 1945, letter from **Curuppumullage Jinarajadasa**
- mmm. Correspondence: To HN regarding the Theosophical Society
 1. 8 January 1939, letter from unknown, along with a photograph of William Quan Judge
 2. 18 March 1983 letter from Gregory Tillett, author of a biography of C.W. Leadbeater
 3. 1 April 1983 letter from Dora Kunz, President of the Theosophical Society in America discussing SN's death
 4. November 1986 letter from Dora Kunz, President of the Theosophical Society in America
 5. 24 June 1983, letter from Ralph Gardner discussing SN's health
 6. 11 July 1983, letter from Ralph Gardner discussing SN's death
 7. 26 September 1983, letter from Ralph Gardner discussing a book on C.W. Leadbeater
- nnn. Book Reviews: Helen Yglesia's book "The Saviors" and 1 correspondence.
 1. 26 June 1992, letter from Mary Lutyens discussing "The Saviors"
 2. Miscellaneous books reviews of "The Saviors"
- ooo. Map of the Theosophical Society Grounds
- ppp. Theosophical Certificates
 1. HN certificate of acceptance into the Theosophical Society. 2 August 1921 (Dutch)
 2. HN certificate of acceptance into the Theosophical Society. 22 March 1968 (Dutch)
 3. Frank Knothe certificate of acceptance into the Theosophical Society. 4 September 1896 (Copy)
 4. Maria A.C. Obreen certificate of acceptance into the Theosophical Society. 16 October 1895 (Copy)

→ Theosophical Certificates see also "Nearing Family Documents (1895-1977)

- qqq. Theosophical Society 3 Diagrams
 1. Theosophical Society diagram showing various symbols, letters and numbers, with the words 'gas', 'liquid', and 'solid'.
- rrr. Theosophical Society: Miscellaneous Documents
 1. Index card with the conditions of membership in the Esoteric School of Theosophy written out
 2. Index card describing the Theosophical Society Seal
 3. Miscellaneous papers with quotes and writings regarding various aspects of the Theosophical Society
 4. Pamphlet from the Theosophical Society with picture and selected writings of Alexander Fullerton
 5. Flyer for the Ottawa Holistic Living Association

THIS IS WHERE I STOPPED

- Series VII.18. TRAVEL (BY COUNTRY)
- a. Albania 1980
 - b. Austria 1981
 - c. China 1985
 - d. Europe/England 1983
 - e. Germany 1980
 - f. Guatemala 1980-1990
 - g. Greece 1980-1990
 - h. Holland 1980-1990 (7 folders)
 - i. India 1980-1990 (1 folder)
 - j. Italy 1980-1990 (1 folder)
 - k. Japan 1980-1990 (2 folders)
 - l. Mexico 1980-1990 (1 folder)
 - m. Pre-Columbus 1980-1990 (1 folder)
 - n. Switzerland 1980-1990 (1 folder)
 - o. Travel, misc. incl. "List of 67 countries been to" 1980-1990
 - p. USA Directions & Directories 1980-1990
 - q. USA 1980-1990 (2 folders)
 - r. USSR 1980-1990
 - s. Russia, learning the language 1980-1990
 - t. Yugoslavia 1980-1990
- Series VII.19. UFO's
- a. UFO's 1945-1960
 - b. UFO's 1945-1960
 - c. UFO's 1945-1960
 - d. UFO's 1945-1960
 - e. UFO's 1945-1960
 - f. UFO's 1945-1960
 - g. UFO's 1945-1960
 - h. UFO's 1945-1960
 - i. UFO's 1945-1960
 - j. UFO's 1945-1960
 - k. UFO Journals 1948-49
 - l. UFO Journals c. 1951-53
 - m. UFO Journals 1954
 - n. UFO Journals 1954
 - o. UFO Journals 1954
 - p. UFO Journals 1955

- q. UFO Journals 1956
- r. UFO Journals 1957
- s. UFO Journals 1958
- t. UFO Journals 1959
- u. UFO Journals 1959
- v. UFO Journals 1959
- w. UFO Journals 1960's
- x. UFO Journals 1960's
- y. UFO Journals 1960's
- z. UFO Journals 1961
- aa. UFO Journals 1962-1963
- bb. UFO Journals 1964-1966
- cc. UFO Journals 1969-1973
- dd. UFO's 1950-1960
- ee. UFO's 1950-1960
- ff. UFO's 1950-1960
- gg. UFO's 1950-1960
- hh. UFO's 1950-1960
- ii. UFO's 1950-1960
- jj. UFO's 1950-1960
- kk. UFO's 1950-1960
- ll. UFO's 1950-1960
- mm. UFO's 1950-1960
- nn. UFO's: Correspondence 1950-1960
 - i. George Adamski (author, *Flying Saucers Have Landed*)
 - ii. Marion Claire (editor, Interplanetary Study Group)
 - iii. Ralph Holland (editor, *A Voice from the Gallery*)
 - iv. M.K. Jessup (editor, *Doubt*)
 - v. Meade Layne and Max Long (editors, *BSRA's Round Robin*)
 - vi. Irena Lessner
 - vii. Nadine White
 - viii. G.H. Williamson
- oo. UFO Photos 1950-1960:
 - i. George Adamski: 8 photographs 1950-1952
 - ii. Scott Nearing: deer with "object" October 1957
 - iii. Gianninoto: Photostat of UDO, 1991
- Series VII.20. VEGETARIANISM
- Series VII.21. VIETNAM
 - a. Vietnam folder 1 of 2
 - i. "Confessing the Sins of Vietnam: Twenty years after it ended, the man who brought us 'McNamara's War' is ready to admit blame--and to exorcise the demons that have haunted him ever since" written by Jonathan Alter in the

- "International" section in *Newsweek*, April 17, 1995, pp. 40-41. Also, excerpts from *In Retrospect* (by Robert S. McNamara; New York: Times Books, 1995) titled "'We Were Wrong, Terribly Wrong': In a candid, poignant new book, the architect of the war charts the fundamental errors that led JFK and LBJ into Vietnam," pp. 45-48, 50-54.
- ii. *The Washington Spectator*, May 1, 1995 issue (vol. 21, #9).
 - iii. "The Last Battle: The Vietnamese are ready for a real peace with the United States, but American policy decisions are still held hostage to the grief and rancor of a lost war. A correspondent revisits the scene of our national obsession" written by Neil Sheehan under the heading "Report from Vietnam" in *The New Yorker*, April 24, 1995, pp. 78-87.
 - iv. Various articles written by Cameron W. Barr from a Vietnamese perspective under the heading "Fall of Saigon 20 Years Later" in *The Christian Science Monitor*, April 27, 1995, pp. 10-11.
 - v. "Regretting Vietnam" under the heading "The Monitor's View" in *The Christian Science Monitor*, April 12, 1995, p. 20.
 - vi. Letter from David Holmstrom titled "McNamara Mea Culpa Stirs Vietnam Anger: The former Secretary of State talks about his controversial book before an audience at Harvard" in the "United States" section in *The Christian Science Monitor*, April 28, 1995, p. 3.
- b. Vietnam folder 2 of 2
- i. "Vietnam: America's Second Civil War" written by William McGurn in *The Wall Street Journal*, April 28, 1995, sec. A p. 12.
 - ii. "The U.S. And Vietnam: The Real Missing in Action (MIAs)" in *Maine Peace Action Committee*, April 1995 issue (vol. 20, #3-4), p. 2.
 - iii. Review of *In Retrospect* (by Robert S. McNamara; New York: Times Books, 1995) titled "McNamara's Retreat: After a long silence, an architect of the Vietnam War reveals his second thoughts" written by Max Frankel in *The New York Times Book Review*, April 16, 1995, pp. 1, 24

Davis, Max. *The Case for the Vegetarian Conscientious Objector*. New York: Tolstoy Peace Group. (Only cover and foreword written by Scott Nearing)

"My Anti-Headache Diet: America's most durable and prolific novelist experimented for fifty years before he discovered a health secret which really works—at least for him" written by Upton Sinclair in *Harper's Magazine*, December 1963 issue, pp. 40-42.

Diwaker, S. C. *Philosophy of Vegetarianism*. New Delhi: Jain Pariwar Publications, 1977.

The Soil Association, September/October 1974 issue (vol. 2, #8). (x2)

TOS [Theosophical Order of Service] ECO-Letter, April 1975 issue (#12).

"Why I Don't Eat Meat" written by Owen S. Parrett.

Packet titled "The Vegetarian Philosophy – Quotable Quotes" published by Animal Liberation in New York.

Shelton, Herbert M. *Second-Hand Food*. Issued by Ahimsa.

Animals and Music. Dated September 8, 1971. (German and English)

Chapter from a book titled "How Complicated Food Has Become: Stale Processed Factory Food," dated April 13, 1977, p. 51. Following page (52) dated April 12, 1977.

Crosby, Ernest. *The Meat Fetish*. Issued by The Millennium Guild.

"Meat and the Brain" written by N. Shriver.

"Friends and Vegetarianism" written by Leslie J. Cross originally published in *The Friend*, March 24, 1944, but republished elsewhere.

"Kids Grow Like Weeds on a Sensible Vegetarian Diet" written by Jane E. Brody in *Moneysworth*, June 6, 1977, p. 10.

Excerpt from *Medicine Man* (written by Leonard Tushnet; 1971) titled "We Did Our Best." Also, miscellaneous writings about different areas of health from the Hera House (Deer Isle, ME).

"In Defense of Vegetarianism: Seven Years" written by Marian Burros in "The Living Section" in *The New York Times*, October 13, 1982, sec. C pp. 1, 8.

Various articles regarding vitamin B12 under the titled "The B-12 Question" in *Ahimsa*, July/December 1981 issue, pp. 1, 3-5, 7-11, 14-24.

Paper in German concerning acupuncture.

Prevention, April 1954 issue (vol. 6, #4), published by Rodale Press, Inc. in Emmaus, Pa.

Hay, William Howard. *Health via Food*. (Cover and back cover only)

"Personal Health: Illusions and realities for patients who would fight cancer with dietary strategies" written by Jane E. Brody in the "Health" section in *The New York Times*, December 8, 1988.

"The New Exercise Talk: Tai Chi" written by Edward Maisel.

Page titled "See What the Lack of One or More Vitamins Might Mean."

Stark, Lewis M. *The Whitney Cookery Collection*. New York: The New York Public Library, 1959.

Miscellaneous papers from the Ann Wigmore Institute.

"Diet Offers Tantalizing Clues to Long Life: Experiments show that animals that consume very little live far longer than expected" written by Natalie Angier in the "Science Times" section in *The New York Times*, April 17, 1990, sec. C pp. 1-2.

Page titled "150 Secrets Budget No. 2: (Revised 1964)." Also, pages titled "Revised (1964) Answers to Research Project #2: (Known As Budget Answers #2)."

Newsletter titled "Organic Seeds for Thot: You Sow the Seeds," May 29, 1973 issue (vol. 53, #22).

Miscellaneous handwritten notes.

Form letter from Lloyd C. Elam on behalf of Meharry Medical College, dated December 17, 1980.

De la Varenne, M. *The French Cook*. London: Adams, 1654.

"Pernicious Anemia & Vitamin B-12" written by Virginia Vetrano in *Ahimsa*, May/June 1973 issue, pp. 10-11.

"Epidemiology of cancer of the Colon and Rectum" written by Dennis P. Burkitt, originally printed in *Cancer*, July 1971 issue (vol. 28, #1).

"Claim Wonder Drug Stops Cancer From Spearing and Causes Tumors to Disappear: Russias's Search for Cancer Cure-Part 5" written by William Dick and Henry Gris in *National Enquirer*, (date unknown) p. 7.

Miscellaneous letters concerning "Acute Hypothermia and Some after Effects" written by Sally Cartwright.

Newsletter titled "What is Natural Hygiene" from The American Natural Hygiene Society, Inc.

Journal of Natural Living (vol. 2, #5).

Pages concerning Reiki.

Health

Natural Health Bulletin, January 6, 1975.

Quotes about cooking under various headings and dates. Some appear to be components of some larger prose text.

"Stir well, then add faith" written by Elizabeth Ray in *The Observer Review*, December 11, 1977, p. 27.

Miscellaneous handwritten notes.

Advertisement for *The Meatless Meal Guide* written by Tomi and James Ryan (Ryan Company, 1975).

The Healthway Advisor (vol. 2, #33).

"Can Crunchy Granola Bring New Meaning to City Life?" written by Julie Baumgold in *New York Magazine*, pp. 39-45.

"101 Kitchen Lifesavers: From Our Cooking Pros" in *Woman's Day*, January 1974 issue, pp. 67-70.

Kulvinskis, Viktoras. *f Into the 21st Century*.

Letter from V. Louise Bequette to Helen Nearing, dated June 24, 1974.

Piece of paper with a shape cut out with a caption headed "Cookery Museum, Budapest, Hungary."

Page titled "Food Combinations For Easier Digestion."

Recipe headed "Popcorn Deluxe."

"Yoga & Diet: (Veg Versus Non-Veg)."

Miscellaneous quotes about food and cooking.

Storage - Food

"A Handy Guide to Freezing & Canning" in *McCall's*, August 1974 issue, pp. 70, 72, 74, 76. (x2)

Miscellaneous handwritten notes.

"Dried Sweet Corn - 'Nothing Like It In The Whole World!'" written by Elsa Scott in the "Food Storage Roundup" section in *Organic Gardening and Farming*, August 1974 issue, pp. 52-53.

Guide to better Canning.

Briwa, Kathryn. *How to Can Fruits and Vegetables at Home*. Agricultural Extension Service, 1950.

"Wanted: Canning Lids: You should be able to find plenty of lids the year, but be careful, all lids are not equal" written by Ray Wolf in the "Organic Living" section in *Organic Gardening and Farming*, July 1976 issue, pp. 86, 88, 90-91.

Page titled "Jams: How to make Jams and marmalades with Sure-Jell." Also, back side titled "Jellies: How to make Perfect Jellies with Sure-Jell." (x2)
Home Canning of Fruits and Vegetables (Home and Garden Bulletin No. 8). U.S. Department of Agriculture.

"Storing Home-Grown Vegetables" written by George E. Burkhardt.

Packet titled "Storing Vegetables for Winter Use" published by the Agricultural Extension Service, dated October, 1945.

"Preservation of Food Values and Flavors" in *Acres U.S.A.*, June 1975 issue, p. 14-16.

Unidentified article about conserving food.

Cutout titled "For Freezing Vegetables."

"Fruit Canning Comments: Try this method of keeping berries firm and suspended in the jar."

"Food in Maine: The basics of common food storage" written by Leslie Land in *Maine Times*, September 27, 1974, p. 22.

Page titled "Storage."

"Salting and Brining: These age-old methods off a means of food preservation that doesn't need any cooking at all" written by Michael Stoner in the "Food Storage" section in the "Organic Living" section in *Organic Gardening and Farming*, August 1977 issue, pp. 117-118, 120, 122, 124-125. Also, Bagged or Braided, Onions Winter Well: Onions are versatile storers that have few special climate demands to get through the winter" written by Julia Older, pp. 126-127.

Various articles, pp. 39-50, titled: "Keeping food," "Drying," "A bean feast," "Salting," "Bottling," "The easy way with fruit" (Joan Quirk), "Tips from Samantha" (Samantha Hardman), "Ursula's ideas" (Ursula Clarke) and "Storing."

Seaweed

"Some Typical Analyses of Red Seaweeds" written by Alan G. Ross originally printed in *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, July 4, 1953 issue (#7), pp. 333-335.

"Proteins of Marine Algae" written by C. B. Coulson originally printed in *Chemistry and Industry*, 1953, pp. 997-998.

Order information regarding an order of dulse and Irish moss by Helen Nearing, dated April 29, 1971.

Article about seaweed and kelp.

Page titled "Health from the Sea" distributed by Fletcher W. Harvey.

Herbs

Miscellaneous quotes, perhaps components of a longer prose text ("Herbs and Their Uses").

Simple Food

Miscellaneous quotes, once again perhaps parts of a longer prose text ("How Complicated Food Has Become: Stale Processed Factory" and "How Simple Food Can Be: Fresh Live Food for Simple Living People").

Soups

Miscellaneous quotes, part of "Soups and Soups and Soups."

Sprouts

Colored illustration concerning the preparation of mung beans.

"Sprouts: What is the Finest Thing in Helping Our Health?"

"Fresh Vegetables Out of Season" written by Jane Kinderlehrer in the "Table Talk" section in *Prevention*, March 1974 issue, pp. 162, 164-175.

"Sprouts: Quick and easy to grow, loaded with vitamins, they are a delectable addition to a dull winter meal" written by Esther Munroe in *Country Journal*, December 1975 issue, pp. 52-55.

Pamphlet titled "Sprouting for Economy and Ecology" written by Ann Wigmore.

Health

"Why Grow Old?: Give Your Figure the Candid, Before-the-Mirror, Home Test" written by Josephine Lowman.

Handwritten note.

"Common Acids in Our Foods" written by Alice Chase originally printed in *Herald of Health and Naturopath*, November/December/January 1953/1954 issue.

Piece titled "Excerpts from Charles Kuntzleman's Talk on Fitness at Paramus Symposium."

"How I Stay In Shape: Ten positive thoughts and seven easy exercises to keep you fit" written by Jack La Lanne in *The Saturday Evening Post*, March 1977 issue, p. 34.

The Healthview Newsletter (vol. 1, #10).

The Healthway Advisor (vol. 1, #17).

Natural Health Bulletin, April 15, 1974.

Chang, Stephen. *How to Rub Your Stomach Away: The Crane Exercise*. 1980.

Morrison, Marsh. *The Read and Heed Now Report: How to Reverse the Wrinkles, Lines and Other Signs of Aging*. 1978.

Page titled "Exercise Breaks for the Office" with a reference to "Brooks/ Apple," pp. 154-155.

"Health Exercises" written by Alice Chase in *Herald of Health*, March 1972 issue, p. 21.

Is Eating Natural. Maitland, FL: Natural Science Society, 1953.

Health

Chapter titled "Leg Pains" from *The Practical Encyclopedia of Natural Healing*, pp. 308-312.

Understanding Vitamins and Minerals, pp. 104-105.

Miscellaneous handwritten correspondence.

Alternatives For the Health Conscious Individual (vol. 1, # 3) published by Mountain Home Publishing.

Page titled "Turnip Diet."

"Health Hints: From the Edgar Cayce Records" written by Hugh Lynn Cayce originally printed in *The Searchlight*, June 15, 1950.

Thomas, Verne. *Blind Spot*. 1967.

Personal letter from A. E. Powell to Helen Nearing, dated September 4, 1962.

Letter from M. I. Botez titled "Another Look At Restless Legs Syndrome" in the "Mailbag" section in *Prevention*, April 1985 issue, pp. 145-146.

"A Case of Restless Legs" written by Jonathan V. Wright in the "Prevention Clinics" section in *Prevention*, March 1984 issue, pp. 122, 126-127.

Miscellaneous handwritten notes.

Is Eating Natural. Maitland, FL: Natural Science Society, 1953.

Page titled "150 Secrets Budget No. 2: (Revised 1964)." Also, pages titled "Answers to Research Project #2."

Page titled "Health Budget No. 3." Also, pages titled "Answers to Secret Health Budget #3."

"Acupuncture and Therapeutic Massage Topics at Unitarian Forum Friday Night" in *Ellsworth American*, April 5, 1984, sec. III p. 9.
Letter from Earl Conroy on behalf of the Waiora Mara Clinic for Holistic Natural Healing to Helen and Scott Nearing, dated July 26, 1983.
Handwritten notes about mineral deficiency.

Health

"Is Animal Milk A Natural Food Of Man?" written by Shri D. C. Desai in *The Life Natural*, December 1966 issue (vol. XXIII, #12), pp. 487-489.

"Helpful Hygienic Hints" from *Dr. Shelton's Hygienic Review*, date unknown, pp. 19-20, 28. (missing last page)

German article.

List of foods not allowed on the Ruddy diet.

Sarma, L. Ganesa. *Let Us Talk of Health*. New Delhi: Natural Health Foundation.
Handwritten note.

"Meat Gluttony" written by Ralph Bircher (?) in *World Forum*, July/September 1974 (?) issue, pp. 94-95.

Clipping from a work by H. Jarvis.

Miscellaneous quotes.

Pages titled "We are All Visitors on Native Land, And Our Rent is Due!"

Page titled "Reiki - A Natural Healing Art."

"Seven whole grain foods: Appetising - economical - different - nutritious" in *Northern Neighbors*, June 1973 issue, p. 19.

"Fasting Versus Feeding" in *Dr. Shelton's Hygienic Review*, date unknown, pp. 236-238.

Iridology charts with the name Emilie Ford at the West Jersey Natural Food Club.

Introduction to *Natural Cures in South New Jersey* with a reference to Emilie Ford of the West Jersey Natural Foods Club.

"Soil, Food and Health Past, Present, Future" written by T. H. Sanderson-Wells in a pamphlet issued by The Soil Association, pp. 1-8.

Piece titled "Treatment for Constipation, hemorrhoids, &c" written by G. Valiant.

"The Apple" written by Alice Irvine in the "All About Food: Notes from Our Research Department" section originally printed in *Let's Live! Magazine*. Also, articles titled "Hesperia Laxative" and "Orpro and Hesperia."

"Hygieo-therapy The True Healing Art" written by George Hebden Corsan.

"What Do You Do For a Cold?" in *Yankee*, date unknown, p. 17.

Page titled "Turnip Diet."

"Can Polio Be Stopped?"

"Is There an Anti-Cancer Food?" written by Gena Larson originally published in *Prevention*, April 1972 issue, but reprinted in *Cancer News Journal*, 1973 issue (vol. 8, #2), pp. 17-19.

Handwritten note.

Copy of "Chap. V" from *The Countryman's Companion* (London, 1684) written by Thomas Tryon, pp. 140-173.

Health

Page titled "Homoeopathic Questionnaire" from Lauren Fox-O'Neal.

Prospectus and table of contents for *The Zodiac and the Salts of Salvation* written by George W. Carey and Inez Eudora Perry published by The Carey-Perry School of the Chemistry of Life (Holtwood).

Pamphlet titled "The Bach Flower Remedies."

Pamphlet titled "Practical Hints on the Use of the Twelve Tissue Remedies or Cell Salts of Dr. Schuessler" published by Boericke & Tafel (Philadelphia).

Page titled "The Twelve Schuessler Remedies." Also, back side titled "Schuessler's Biochemic Combinations."

Miscellaneous handwritten notes.

Boericke, Garth W. *Treatment by Homoeopathy*. Philadelphia, Boericke & Tafel (originally in *The Hahnemannian*, June 1955 issue).

Pamphlet titled "Discover Homeopathy" distributed by the Homeopathic Educational Services. (x2)

Pamphlet titled "Homeopathy: It's a matter of Freedom" from the National Center for Homeopathy ("It's a matter of Information").

Health - Eyes

Handwritten page.

Pages titled "Answers to Budget #9."

Journal of Natural Living (vol. 4, #8).

Pages titled "Answers to the Reporter #1."

Booklet titled "Macular Degeneration: For Our Patients" from St. Mary's Hospital and Medical Center, San Francisco (The Retina Research Fund, 1989). Also, pamphlet titled "Macular Degeneration: Major Cause Of Central Vision Loss" from the American Academy of Ophthalmology (San Francisco).

Page titled "Blue Hill Memorial Hospital Ambulatory Surgery-Special Procedure Program" signed by Helen Nearing and dated November 17, 1989.

Appointment card for a visit by Helen Nearing to the ophthalmologist (William C. Bromley), dated 1990.

Handwritten sheet.

Form letter from William C. Bromley representing the Acadia Ophthalmology Center (Ellsworth, ME).

Sheet titled "Notice on Changes in Medicare and Your Medicare Supplement Insurance - 1990" from The Prudential Insurance Company of America/AARP Group Health Insurance Program.

Appointment card for a visit by Helen Nearing to the ophthalmologist (William C. Bromley) on October 15.

Handwritten sheet.

Form from the Acadia Ophthalmology Center and William C. Bromley regarding Helen Nearing's cataract extraction and the payment, signed on October 5, 1989.

Bill from William C. Bromley for an eye examination, dated March 12, 1990.

Check from Helen Nearing to William C. Bromley for an eye examination, dated March 12, 1990.

Check from Helen Nearing to Blue Hill Memorial Hospital, dated March 28, 1990.

Bill from William C. Bromley for another office visit, dated August 6, 1990.

Printout from Blue Hill Memorial Hospital including patient information and consent for treatment and for the financial agreement.

Booklet titled "Vision Therapy Program: The Family Guide to Better Sight" from the American Vision Institute. Also, a form letter and some unattached charts.

"Cataract operation creates new artistic vision" written by Dale McGarrigle in *Bangor Daily News*, August 25, 1989.

"Eye Opener: New cataract surgery quick, easy" written by Judy Wakefield" written by Judy Wakefield.

Pamphlet titled "Cataract: Clouding The Lens Of Sight" from the American Academy of Ophthalmology (San Francisco).

Handwritten note.

Unfilled form. (x2)

"Cataracts no longer a crisis: Now-routine surgery under cost-control scrutiny by Medicare" in *Maine Sunday Telegram*, September 10, 1989, sec. A pp. 1, 44.

Sheet titled "Health Research, Mokelumne Hill, California Budget No. 9 (1957 Information)"

The Cataract Book. Krames Communications.

Pamphlet titled "Hemlock: A Society Supporting Active Voluntary Euthanasia for the Terminally Ill."

Health

Cutout from a magazine with illustrations of some stretches.

Excerpt from *Medicine Man* (written by Leonard Tushnet; 1971) titled "We Did Our Best." Also, miscellaneous writings about different areas of health from the Hera House (Deer Isle, ME). (x2)

The Healthview Newsletter, 1978 (#20).

Information regarding a health practice called "Do-in."

Picture titled "The Glands and What They Do" in *Prevention*, October 1979 issue. Also, excerpt from *Healing Ourselves* (by Nabotu Muramoto; Avon Books, 1973).

Excerpt from *Reflexology for Good Health* (by Anna Kaye & Don C. Matchan; Hollywood, Wilshire Book Company), pp. 11-19, 23-26, 51, 59-60, 63-64, 75-76, 110-117.

Handwritten note.

"Personal Health: Understanding the problems bed rest can cause and taking steps to deal with them" written by Jane E. Brody in the "Health" section in *The New York Times*, March 24, 1988, sec. B p. 7.

Handwritten note.

Page titled "Burning, Swollen Feet."

Illustrations of exercises to be done.

Re Seeds + Gardening

Pamphlet titled "Vosges Jura" from the Societe Nationale Des Chemins De Fer Francais with reference to The American Express Company (French).

Catalog from Rock Spray Nursery ("Growers of the Hardy Heathers"), 1995-1996.

Catalog titled *Shepherd's Garden Seeds*, 1993.

Pamphlet titled "Spring Planting Guide" from Michigan Bulb Co. (x2)

Hand-drawn garden design.

Page titled "Growing Juniper Bonsai" from New England Bonsai Gardens.

Envelope from the Nation Sweepstakes Headquarters and the Michigan Bulb Co. to Helen Nearing with various sweepstake information within.

Comments about *Greenprints* ("The Weeder's Digest").

Order form and information from Johnny's Selected Seeds (Albion, ME).

"Pruning Shrubs and Evergreens" written by Alfred W. Boicourt in Leaflet No. 291 from the Cooperative Extension Service at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst.

Excerpt from *New Illustrated Encyclopedia of Gardening (Unabridged): Volume Six-Ina-Mah* (ed. T. H. Everett; New York, Greystone Press), pp. 941-945.

Handwritten note on back of a marriage invitation.

"Piet Boonen maakt asperges" written by Pieter Harcksen in *19NU MAART*, 1993 issue, pp. 28-29 (Dutch? German?).

"Lacker lustgard pa lacko slot" written by Karin Berglund in the "Kultur & Nojen" section in *Dagens Nyheter*, June 16, 1990, sec. B p. 14 (Dutch?).

Pamphlet titled "Questions and Answers: Clivus Multrum: Organic Waste Treatment System" from The Morgan Bay Company (Surry, ME).

Order form and additional information from Jaffe Bros. Natural Foods.

Receipt from Surry Gardens (Surry, ME), dated May 10, 1995.

Letter from Mickie to Helen Nearing regarding the coming of spring and gardening.

Fall 1995 catalog from the Netherland Bulb Co. ("Finest Imported Holland Bulbs").

"Heather-bedding: A Cape Cod nursery specializes in beautiful plants that thrive in the toughest conditions" written by Lora Sharpe in the "Gardens" section in *The Boston Globe*, March 5, 1995, pp. 90-93.

"1994 Planting Guide and Catalog" from Miller Nurseries.

Seeds of Change (Organic Seeds: The first link in a safe food chain), 1993 catalog.

Series VIII: Miscellaneous

Realia
Sweater



The Thoreau Institute at Walden Woods
44 Baker Farm
Lincoln, MA 01773-3004

781-259-4730

curator@walden.org